Weather

Cloudy, milder. The maximum temperature yesterday was 47.3 and the minimum 42.1, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 50.5 and 46.5.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box
MAILS for America and Europe, Empire State, Ord. 12 noon.
FOR Europe and way ports, Str. Devanha, Mar. 25
FROM America and Europe, Str. Taiyo Maru, a.m. today.
FROM Europe and way ports, Str. Novara, a.m. tomorrow.

NO. 3259 VOL XII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. in China" "with special marks privileges for transmission 壬戌年二月廿一日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922 大正十一年三月十九日第三種郵便物認可 20 CENTS

KIDNAPERS IN TSINGTAU AREA AIDED BY JAPANESE

Outlaws And Soldiers On Friendly Terms

PROTESTS VAIN

Chinese Officials Unable To Stop Depredations

(China Press Correspondence)

Tsingtau, March 14, 1922.—"You have made a big haul, I see," said the Japanese sentry, as "fa ta'ai, ta ta ti yiu may be freely interpreted."

"Yes, we have," nodded the Chinese outlaw in reply.

Apparently they were on the best of terms, for had not the band of kidnappers taken refuge under the wings of the Japanese garrison, and, enjoying their protection, this Chinese band of robbers have for weeks been terrorising the territory lying south of Kiaochow and Kaomi. Why this fraternity? What is the quid pro quo for protection? This conversation is not imaginary. Here are some more facts.

A few weeks since the kidnappers went into lower Kaomi county, spotted their victims, feasted highly at a certain village's expense, set fire to one dwelling because their prey had escaped, siezed eight substantial citizens, a woman and her babe, and by chance nabbed a poor man, who had formerly been a government teacher. Under strict discipline the bands were marched back to the sea, where by sampan from a small port called Hwang Shih-yiet (Yellow Stone Bank) they were carried about 40 li to an island which is also about 40 li from Tsingtau. The name of the island is Shoa Kia. Japanese soldiers or marines have had an encampment there for many months, presumably, as they were there last year. The kidnappers are located in a small village within 3 or 4 li of the Japanese camp, and there seems to be a full understanding between the authorities and those who enjoy their protection; the sentry quoted above evidently is not ignorant of what is going on among the Chinese.

FORCED TO WRITE

This teacher was made to write a letter telling of his wretched condition, begging his father to send some messenger to Shoa Kia Tao on a certain day with power to treat for his release. The messengor passed through Tsingtau and kept the appointment, seeing his friend. The redemption money was finally cut in half, and he was told that this sum must be brought to the island by a certain day else he need not expect to find his friend at all.

On the day preceding the last day, the messenger passed through Tsingtau again, using sampan from here to go to Shoa Kia island; the day following the release of the teacher both men returned here and the teacher related some of his experiences while in the hands of the kidnappers. The victims were separated, and when he was released the wealthier men were still being held for high ransoms. He is financially ruined, but is glad to escape with his life; for the man's sake—he fears future harm from these robbers—his name is withheld, and the names of places, but the facts given as well as those at present withheld are indisputable.

The word of the messenger, the teacher's testimony, the letter sent back at first, now in hand, a picture of the man on the day following his release, the sight of the large sum of money for a poor man to be carrying on his person, seeing it counted and stowed in his sock and trousers, the dates, names, the whole story is too true to be evaded or brushed aside.

A phase of the whole business is that it has been repeated and continued from last year. It seems that the Chinese officials have made representations to the Japanese authorities before now, but they were put off, and appearances were arranged to give a clean bill of health to the Japanese command.

OFFICIALS HELPLESS

The Chinese officials of the counties next to the leased territory say they are helpless, as they cannot go on to this island to capture the men because the

(Continued on Page 2)

"Historical Event"

THAT is how a famous Far Eastern journalist who happened to be in the Crown Colony at the time, described the Seamen's Strike at Hongkong.

What do you know about this historical event, its origin, its aims, its trend, its possible eventualities?

Why did the seamen win on every point?

Joseph E. Doyle, Managing Editor of THE EVENING STAR, was on the scene for his paper covering every phase of the strike. He was in constant consultation with the leading figures in it.

And resulting from this "close-up" study is a brilliant series of articles which tells the WHOLE STORY, beginning tomorrow afternoon in THE EVENING STAR. Every business man, every householder, every woman, every employer of Chinese labor, should read this series. To be sure of getting every one of the articles, phone CENTRAL 671, CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT, THE EVENING STAR, and enter your subscription.

Canton Entertains Minister Schurman

(Eastern News Agency)

Canton, March 16.—Since his arrival here on March 14, Dr. Schurman, American Minister to Peking, has had very busy days, attending receptions given in his honor by American and Chinese residents, both in Government service and private life. Yesterday the Minister attended a grand banquet and reception by the Young Men's Christian Association, and today is expected to attend a luncheon party to be

Dr. Jacob G. Schurman

given by the Foreign Office of the Canton Government in compliance with Dr. Wu Ting-fang's invitation.

The American Minister, referring to the Washington Conference, said:

"The Washington Conference has brought various advantages to China, and so far as this country is concerned, the period during which the Conference was held may be divided into three stages, the first being for the enlightened age, the second for the gloomy age and the third for the return of the enlightened age.

"When tidings, unfavorable to China were circulated, China was in the gloomy age, but when the third stage arrived, the situation immediately changed for the better in favor of China with the result that China has gained considerable diplomatically. This is the point which, I hope, the Chinese people may not misunderstand. It is further hoped that the unity of the North and South will soon be effected in order that permanent peace and order may be secured in China."

Japanese Want Naval Savings To Lower Taxes

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, March 17.—Naval retrenchment funds can be best used in the readjusting of taxes, the lowering of freight rates and the improving of the conditions of workers, is the view expressed in a statement from the Tokio Chamber of Commerce, which will shortly be embodied in a representation to the Government by the United Chambers of Commerce.

Handy Handle!

THIS chap's name is Ed Ow, and his is said to be the shortest name in the United States. He hasn't got much on Ah Ng, one of the hands in THE CHINA PRESS composing room, at that. Ed and Ah waste very little time in signing their correspondence.

CHANG TSO-LIN CALLING PEACE CONFAB, REPORT

Plan To Make Sun Yat-sen Successor To Old Hsu Said To Be Under Way

Plans are being formulated for the calling of an internal peace conference under the auspices of the Mukden Tuchun, Chang Tso-lin, according to a private message received here last night. The invitation is being drafted by Tuan Chi-jui, the former premier whose sudden departure from Peking for Tientsin recently caused such a sensation in Peking officialdom.

The Southwest under Dr. Sun Yat-sen, Chekiang and Fukien under General Lu Yung-hsiang and Li Hao-chi, the two Anfuite adherents, and the Central Government are expected to send representatives to the confab, which aims to dictate peace terms to the Chihli warlords, Tsao Kun and Wu Pei-fu, against whom the new combine is waging its battle.

Chinese political circles attach a great deal of significance to the proposed deliberation as it may lead to a period of internal tranquility even though but temporarily. It is believed that if the conference succeeds in driving Wu Pei-fu and his former master, Tsao Kun, to cover and in forcing them to surrender to the dictation of the new formidable alliance, Dr. Sun will abandon his punitive expedition and be invited to Peking to replace Old Hsu, with Chang Tso-lin filling the vice-presidency.

An agreement to this effect had already been reached between Chang and Dr. Sun's agent, Dr. C. C. Wu, during the latter's visits in Mukden recently, it is declared.

CHANG CHIEN COMING

Mr. Chang Chien, the Nantungchow industrial magnate, will come to Shanghai early this week to attend directors' meetings of several concerns in which he is interested. He has again tendered his resignation as president of the Kiangsu Association on account of his age.

WENATCHEE DUE 22ND

The Admiral Line steamer Wenatchee, bringing passengers, a full cargo and 1,100 sacks of mail for this port is due next Wednesday. The Wenatchee arrived in Yokohama from Seattle on Friday night.

TO ADVERTISERS

COVER THE ENTIRE FIELD

THE CHINA PRESS
(Morning and Sunday)
Certified Circulation
5269

THE EVENING STAR
Certified Circulation
1691

Total, Morning, Evening and Sunday, as certified by Lowe, Bingham & Matthews,
6960

WU TING-FANG LAYS STRIFE IN CHINA TO LEGATIONS

Peking Diplomats "Intoxicated By Poisons"

APPEALS AGAIN

Says Powers Do Not Understand The Situation

(China Press Service)

Canton, March 16.—Holding the Diplomatic Corps in Peking morally responsible for the consequences of the Military Expedition against the North, Dr. Wu Ting-fang, Minister of Foreign Affairs for the Canton administration, last night made an eloquent appeal for the recognition of his government by the foreign powers. The occasion was a dinner given in honor of the American Minister to Peking, Dr. J. G. Schurman, who is touring South China.

"It is most regrettable that China's case is not clearly understood by the world powers," said the aged diplomat in his appeal to Dr. Schurman. "At the Washington Conference, only the illegal government was represented, while our government, which represents the genuine public opinion in China, was not even invited.

"While the Southwest is anxious for peace and unity, the foreign powers have failed to take the necessary step of giving us the recognition that is justly due to us. Consequently, the punitive expedition against the North has become necessary. We have to resort to arms to fight for the recognition.

"One reason why the foreign powers cannot see the real situation in China is because the diplomatic corps in intoxicated by a poisonous atmosphere which Chinese officialdom in Peking has created for them. However, the visit of Dr. Schurman, I trust, will help in clearing the atmosphere and enable the foreign diplomats in Peking to give us the recognition that is due us."

Dr. Schurman spoke on the beneficial results derived from the disarmament conference by China. He paid a glowing tribute to the wonderful progress made in municipal government in Canton.

THREE OFFICIALS DECORATED BY MARSHAL JOFFRE

Commissioner Hsu Yuan Awarded Commandeur de L'Etoile Noire

Three officials of the local Bureau of Foreign Affairs have been decorated by Marshal Joffre on behalf of the French Government. Special Commissioner Hsu Yuan is made a Commandeur de l'Etoile Noire, Mr. S. K.. Chen, chief secretary, is given the order of Officier de l'Etoiel Noire while Mr. N. T. Yang, first secretary, receives the Palmes Academiques.

The decorations have been conferred by despatches of the local French Consul-General to the Special Commissioner of Foreign Affairs.

Russians Object To Peking Jail

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—Some trouble has apparently been experienced over the transfer of Russian convicts from Manchuli to Peking to allow of the reconstruction of the prison at Manchuli. The prisoners in question, on hearing of the order to move them, refused to submit and the matter was accordingly reported to the Ministry of Justice. Orders have now been issued to use force if necessary to bring these prisoners here, and their arrival in Peking is expected within the next few days.

ENVOY NAMED

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—Mr. Liao Shih-kung, former Consul-General at Paris, who has been appointed assistant to Mr. Chow Chuan-ching, representative of the Waichiaopu on the Shanghai Revision Commission, has left for Shanghai.

-:- Music Hath Charms -:-

THIS quartet of miners doesn't know whether they are singing in a major or a minor key, but if you think they haven't volume of tone, you ought to hear them. Study their "physogs"; they look as if they could make a little noise, don't they? They were the youngest participants recently entered during Music Week, held in San Francisco, California.

Comparisons Are Odious But Capitals Inspire 'Em

By Elsie McCormick

Comparisons, according to popular rumor, are generally regarded as odious. Philadelphia citizens wriggle a little when the general blankness of Chestnut street after ten o'clock is compared to a similar hour on Broadway. Mothers of young fledglings that have grown up into nighthawks issue no tea invitations as a reward for comparisons with the young man in the next block who doesn't swear, smoke, gamble, or use a knife-blade in manipulating a slot-machine. In a world, however where there are practically no absolute standards except absolute zero, which is to be found only in the imagination of the psychist and in the mentality of certain Oriental servants, comparisons are necessary for the proper nourishment of an idea.

Thus no person who has seen both Canton and Peking can resist the temptation of comparing them to teach other. There are various contrasts that shriek to be recorded; various likenesses that on examination turn out to be contrasts dressed for a masquerade ball. The primary difference emphasises again the left-handedness of everything Chinese in the eyes of the Westerner. In Occidental lands of the North temperate zone, the South is usually the country of dreams, of affection for the past, of romance vaunted at the expense of practicability. In China, Canton, with its enervating climate and nine months of summer, is the center of a hustling population in line with a thousand plans for progress; Peking, with its keen, stinging atmosphere, is still a city of the past, peopled chiefly by conservatives so absorbed in their own history that they have little interest left for the future.

PEKING OCULARLY O. K.

Superficially, Peking appears to be the more modernised city of the two. Its main thoroughfares are broader, cleaner, and quieter. It is the only city we know in China where it is occasionally possible to find a totally deserted street. It is almost free from the suggestion of overpopulation. Babies do not cascade from doorways in quite the same abandonment that we have noted elsewhere. There seems to be more room, more privacy, more seclusion. Though Peking is without trams, the breadth of its streets makes automobiles more numerous than in Canton, where the necessity for issuing licenses is not much more than a year old, and where the usual garage sign is "Automobile for hire," with emphasis on the singular number. The belt railroad around the city of Peking is a bit of civic improvement that has no counterpart in Canton.

Yet if the visitor ignores appearances and goes a little beneath the surface, he learns that between Peking and Canton there is a difference of centuries. A year ago when we met the mayor of Canton and the commissioners at the head of the city government, we found that the group was far in advance of the average Board of Aldermen at home. All of them, with one exception, were graduates of American universities and all of them seemed to be under thirty-five years of age. There was something almost pathetic about their eagerness to put into effect all that they had learned in political science classes at home. They explained plans for their civil center, where all the government buildings are to be grouped together; they told of the opening of the first public playground and the astonishment of the children when they saw the strange foreign swings; they spoke of the beginnings of the free library and its collection of foreign and Chinese books. The head of the Department of Finance explained in all seriousness a proposal to place a luxury tax on Number Two wives.

Besides, he had just abolished the antiquated system of taxing houses by the number of beams in the roof and proposed to put the assessment of real property on a more equable basis. For the first time in the history of squeeze-loving China, an auditor had been placed in charge of the city books, the charter carefully specifying that he come from another province, in order to eliminate as far as possible the gentle influence of "friend-pidgin."

CANTON SHAKES MANDARIN

Many of the plans, such as the model houses for workingmen to be built in the uburbs of the city, existed only on paper, but the fact that Chinese city officials should even think of such measures shows the long, long strides that the city of Canton has made away from the beaded, and petticoated Mandarin with the Confucian vocabulary and the sticky palm.

Peking still seems to be largely under the influence of the Mandarin tradition. There is a small proportion of enlightened officials, but judging from those we have noted lolling in the lap of a limousine as they go to and from the governments buildings, the majority are the obese type to whom the coming of the Republic meant little more than a change of headgear. The political atmosphere of Peking is heavy with intrigue and apparently unfreshened by reform. The breezy Western-trained official with a head full of plans for health education or for the introduction of the Single Tax apparently loses his self-confidence under the stern stare of the yellow walls.

We do not mean to hint that the government of the Northern city is without any rays of enlightenment. It has an excellent gendarmerie trained by a Norwegian general, a group of police-soldiers who keep order on the streets, teach schools for poor

(Continued on Page 12)

RATES ARE GIVEN FOR FIGURING OUT INCOME TAXATION

Return Forms Not Yet Received At U. S. Consulate

For figuring their income tax returns for the year 1921 the following exchange rates are announced by United States Consul-General E. S. Cunningham:

Mex. $100 equal to G.$50.95.
S'hai Tls. 100 equal to G.$70.02.

The consignment of income tax blanks which is sent annually to the American Consulate for distribution among American residents here has not yet arrived but many individuals have received their return forms direct from their respective revenue collecting districts at home. The law requires that income returns be filed by March 15 but in view of the tardy arrival of the blanks here an extension must be given and those filing should apply at the Consulate for an affidavit.

Norman Hapgood To Edit "Hearst's"

(China Press Service)

New York, March 17.—Norman Hapgood, whose nomination by former president Wilson as minister to Denmark was rejected by the Senate, has been made editor of Hearst's International,

Norman Hapgood

formerly Hearst's Magazine.

For the last year Mr. Hapgood has been Washington correspondent for the New York American and other Hearst newspapers.

He was formerly with the Chicago Evening Post and for more than nine years editor of Collier's Weekly. In 1913 he became editor of Harper's Weekly and served in that position until 1916.

He is regarded as an authority on political matters.

PROGRAM OF WALES' VISIT TO JAPAN IS ANNOUNCED

Prince To Be Royally Entertained At Tokio

DUE ON APRIL 12

Will See Other Cities After Stay In Capital

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, March 17.—A squadron of four cruisers under the command of Rear-Admiral Katsunohis Yamanashi will sail for Hongkong on March 29 to escort the Prince of Wales to Japan.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, March 17.—The following is the official program of the Prince of Wales' visit:

April 12.—His Royal Highness arrives at Yokohama and proceeds thence to the Imperial Palace where he will be received by Their Majesties and entertained to luncheon at the detached palace of Akasaka. In the afternoon the Prince Regent will visit the Prince of Wales and both will make calls on the Princes of the Blood. In the evening there will be a dinner at the Imperial Palace.

April 13.—His Royal Highness will visit the Imperial University and will receive an address from the Imperial Diet. The Prince will attend a reception given by the British Ambassador and will dine with Prince Higashi Fushimi.

April 14.—There will be no official function on Good Friday.

April 15.—His Royal Highness will attend a military review and later a reception at the British Embassy.

April 16.—The Prince will attend a Cherry Blossom Party and will dine with the Premier.

April 17.—His Royal Highness will attend a reception of British subjects given by the British Ambassador, afterwards receiving an address of welcome from the Tokio Municipality.

April 18.—The Prince will attend the Peace Exhibition, later play polo and in the evening dine with the Foreign Minister.

April 19.—His Royal Highness will visit Nikko and will proceed thence to Tokio and subsequently to Yokohama where he will attend the unveiling of a monument to the men killed in the Great War. In the evening the Prince will attend a ball given by the British residents of the port.

From Yokohama the Prince of Wales will make visits to Odawara, Hakone, Kofu, Kyoto, Oku, Nara and Osaka.

(Reuter's Service)

Karachi, March 17.—The Prince of Wales arrived at Karachi today and was received by the Governor of Bombay and the leading civil and military officials, also by the ruling princes and chiefs who came here to say goodbye.

After inspecting the guard of honor by the Second Yorkshire and Lancashire Regiment, the Prince received and replied to an address of welcome from the Karachi Municipality. His Royal Highness said that their Majesties would be pleased to hear of the progress and expansion the city had made since their visit. He himself was pleased to see Karachi which had done fine work during the war. He had entered India by the oldest gateway and it was fitting that he should leave by the modern Karachi. Its expansion was the outcome of engineering triumph and the colonisation scheme. He was glad he had been able to visit Karachi.

The Prince then motored to the Frere Hall where he presented colors to the 126th Baluchi and later on unveiled the Baluchi War Memorial. His Royal Highness received a tremendous ovation from the people who gathered to witness these functions.

French Senate Votes To Scrap Many Battleships

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, March 17.—The Senate by 236 votes to two has agreed to a proposal to abandon the construction of several battleships and light warcraft now on the stocks. The President of the naval Committee referring to the need of submarines, again emphasised France's condemnation of the doctrine of submarine piracy.

Comparisons Are Odious But Capitals Inspire 'Em

(Continued from Page 1)

children, and offer free vaccination at the police stations.

MAH JONGG BANNED

Not to be outdone by Canton, which sacrificed a yearly revenue of ten million dollars by closing its city gambling dens, the city of Peking has made the manufacture of mah-jongg sets an illicit occupation. Judging from the low prices at which they are disposed of by house-to-house salesmen, the prohibition has apparently failed to prohibit.

Dr. Sun Yat-sen once stated that the Northern government could not progress as long as Peking remained its capital city. The imperial tradition was too strong and the legacies of the old regime too numerous to permit the development of any more than a timid conservatism. One who has visited Peking and been struck by its mighty visualizations of the past must realise that it will never turn lightly to modern methods. It seems to us that both cities have their necessary functions in China—Canton to set the pace in Western innovations, and Peking to conserve the older civilisation, which, though weak from the standpoint of modern government, still has much of wisdom and Asiatic serenity to offer to the world of today.

British Women's Association Notes

Owing to pressure on our space, several of the B.W.A. notes have been reserved for another issue.

New members who have joined the Association since our last announcement include: Miss C. Beardsworth, Mrs. F. Bough, Mrs. H. H. Bristow, Mrs. D. Craddock, Mrs. Walker, Clennell, Mrs. J. W. Cameron, Miss H. Ditmore, Mrs. Andrew Donald, Mrs. H. H. Gorton, Mrs. T. H. Hitchison, Mrs. W. Hunter, Mrs. H. F. Harloe, Miss J. Homes, Mrs. J. S. Hay, Mrs. F. Jones, Mrs. A. Jennings, Mrs. J. H. Little, Mrs. K. Logan, Mrs. Roderick Macdonald, Mrs. F. Montserrat, Mrs. F. C. Newbery, Mrs. H. C. Pullen, Miss C. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. Wheeler and Mrs. G. C. Wingrove.

Members should keep the afternoon of April 3 disengaged in view of a projected lecture on the "South Pole" by Captain Evans. Full particulars will be published in the course of the next day or two.

The Sports Section report that the Badminton Club Tournament concluded last week and that the following prizes were presented by the Chairman on the 13th.

Ladies Singles, won by Mrs. Ford.

Runner-up, won by Miss Foster.

Ladies Doubles, won by Miss Jones and Mrs. Ford.

There were fifteen entries and cups for the first and second events were respectively presented by Mr. R. F. C. Master and Mrs. J. T. Ford. As was announced at the general meeting last week, arrangements for the tennis season are well advanced and will be shortly announced. It is hoped that certain courts may be available at the Race Club but in any case loans of private courts have been offered by Mrs. Tisdall, Mrs. Marsh, Mrs. Billinghurst and Mrs. Peebles.

The Dramatic Section have added considerably to the attractions which promise to make their Tea-Dance at the Astor House on the 29th a great success, the latest announcement that Miss Goulden and her partner will give an exhibition of "tango" being a certain draw. Tickets for the Dance and Cafe Chantant may be obtained from B.W.A. Headquarters or from the Astor House, price $2.00.

Hughes Explains Attitude Of U. S. On Reparations

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, March 17.—Mr. Hughes, the Secretary of State, has drafted a note to the Allies with reference to the United States' demand of $241,000,000. The note shows that the United States expects the rights to be fully met, but expresses willingness to assent to a reasonable settlement in a desire to avoid undue harshness.

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 17.—Lodge and Underwood told the Senate that the United States should insist on the payment of its $241,000,000 bill for keeping American soldiers in Germany.

Senator Underwood urged the appointment of an American representative on the Allied reparations commission. Lodge and Underwood both charged the Allies with attempting by technicalities to oppose such appointment.

Senator Underwood also demanded that the United States troops be withdrawn from Germany immediately. Other Senators said that United States troops were being kept in Germany in the interest of Allies who refused to give America money which was due her for keeping them there.

Russian Players

The local Russian Dramatic Company which has delighted lovers of dramatic performances in Shanghai for the past few years is giving a farewell performance on Thursday, March 23, at the Lyceum Theater when the famous American success, "The Romance," will be staged. The dramatic art of the Russian troupe is well known and the grand decorations and excellent stage settings will all be in force.

Madame Nina Terskay, whose ability as an actress is well known, will star as "Margareta Cavalini," in which role she will please her hearers with her melodious singing voice. Her Italian accent in the Russian and her song in French are features of her linguistic attainments.

Mr. M. Smolensky will take the role of "Armstrong," which he has so satisfactorily interpreted on previous occasions.

The cast bids fair to make Edward Sheridan's dramatic play "The Romance" a pleasant remembrance for lovers of dramatic art in Shanghai on the occasion of the departure of the entire company for Moscow, to which place they have been summoned to perform in the State Theater.

Italian Assessor Rejects Motion To Throw Out Action

A motion made by Mr. H. R. Snyder on behalf of the Shantung Bank to have a case field against the latter by Burkhardt and Amadani thrown out was refused by Italian Assessor Ferrajolo at the Mixed Court yesterday. Mr. Snyder claimed that there were no Italian interests involved in the suit.

Burkhardt and Amadani filed the action as agents for a Chinese silk filature, asking damages and the Assessor, in rejecting the motion of Mr. Snyder, asserted that it was entirely up to the Italian Consul-General to decide whether or not Italian interests were affected.

Gives Distribution Order For Estate Of Late Amy Bell

An order permitting the distribution of the Tls. 72,000 estate of the late Amy Bell among the six heirs was made yesterday in the United States Court by Commissioner F. J. Schuhl, a sufficient amount being allocated to cover outstanding claims.

Mr. P. M. Linebarger and Mr. H. D. Rodger appeared for the heirs and explained that with the exception of Tls. 1,150 outstanding debts the estate could be divided advantageously at this time. Mr. Schuhl made the order and also made an order placing Tls. 2,500 due of one of the heirs in court pending settlement of a legal dispute between the heir and Mr. Fleming, who acted as her attorney.

NEW LICENSE ORDERED

Mr. E. B. Waite, 171 Bubbling Well Road, was ordered to obtain a motor license and to remove the metal border on his present license plate before Monday night when he appeared before United States Commissioner Schuhl yesterday.

Mr. Waite formerly resided in the French Concession and has a French license. According to the police he has failed to obtain an International Settlement license since moving into the Settlement and also failed to remove the metal border although warned by the police twice.

Mr. M. O. Springfield said the objection to the metal borders was that they shined and glittered making it impossible to read motor numbers and that they were banned by both police departments.

THE ONLY NIGHT SERVICE
IN THE WESTERN DISTRICT
CALIFORNIA PHARMACY
155 Avenue Joffre. Phone C. 1805.

PLAN DINNER FOR U. S. MINISTER HERE NEXT WEEK

Preparations are being made by American organisations here to receive and entertain Dr. J. G. Schurman, American Minister to China, when he arrives on his way to Peking from Manila and Canton.

Dr. Schurman, who left Manila March 8 on the U.S.S. Albany and was guest of honor at a banquet at Canton Thursday evening, is expected to reach Shanghai about March 27. The American Chamber of Commerce has tentatively planned to invite the Minister to attend a Chinese tiffin or dinner to which would be invited some 150 prominent Chinese of the city. The American Association is cooperating in the plan.

Thanks Given All Who Helped Make Purim Ball Success

Ladies of the Shanghai Hebrew Relief Society have issued grateful acknowledgements to the Astor House management, the Astor House Orchestra, the Shanghai Tramways and to THE CHINA PRESS for assistance extended in making the recent Purim Ball that was given by the society the notable success it proved to be.

In this connection Mrs. J. Spunt is thanked for her efforts and appreciation is expressed to Mr. Rosenfeld for his achievement in the erection of the Japanese Tea Garden which was one of the striking features of the ball. Others who are thanked in particular include Mrs. Edward Ezra, for beautiful flowers which helped to swell the proceeds of the ball, Miss Jouravel, Mrs. Korallova and Mr. Cody for musical numbers, Mr. and Mrs. Lontsova and Mr. and Mrs. Dameradsky for the dancing features, Mrs. Holper, Mrs. Rosenberg, Mrs. J. B. Katz and Miss Eichenbaum, who acted as geisha girls in the Tea Garden, and all those who gave their services as waitresses.

Particular thanks are extended to Mrs. Finkelstein, Mrs. Boorin, Mrs. Marco and Mrs. F. Rosenberg for the weeks of effort that they put into the preparations for the ball and mention also is made of Mrs. Toeg, Mrs. Stone, Mrs. Behr, Mrs. Krumnas, Mrs. Kammerling and Messrs. Stone, Kammerling and Kogan and Doctors Rosenberg and Shpilberg.

Proud Parent Speeds On Way To Hospital And Fine Is Result

The bench smiled and everybody in the courtroom vouchsafed a sympathetic grin as well when Mr. F. H. Schlobohm, of the Shanghai Service Company, appeared before U. S. Commissioner Schuhl yesterday to explain being reported by the police for speeding his motor car along Nanking Road on March 11, just after Marshal Joffre had finished reviewing the S. V. C.

Mr. Schlobohm's explanation was that he was taking a friend with him to see his son, who was at that time some several minutes old, at the General Hospital. In getting there he passed a number of cars on Nanking Road and, though his friend had voiced the possibility of arrest for speeding, he felt that the chance was worth the risk. The Commissioner, when he got through smiling, assessed a fine of $3.

Correspondence

MRS. MAIA'S PENSION

Editor: THE CHINA PRESS

Sir: In reply to "C.M.R.'s" letter, which appeared in your yesterday's issue under the heading "Portuguese Affairs," it may be well to explain that if I wrote to you on the subject of Mrs. Maia's pension, which "C.M.R." very stupidly calls "a pittance of a little over $100," it was because I thought Mr. J. J. de Souza's subscription, though philanthropic in nature, was in my eyes out of place, not to say altogether unnecessary.

"C.M.R." also very stupidly suggests that, because I came to the Press to discuss a subject which interested the local Portuguese Community, I have washed "dirty linen" before an unsympathetic foreign public. I do not for a moment believe that I have done anything condemnable in writing to you in the way I did, especially after my seeing in THE CHINA PRESS a letter in which the affirmation was made that the Chairman of the Club Lusitano de Shanghai had received a telegram from Lisbon dispatched to him by Mr. Joao Nolasco—an affirmation not in accordance with the one made to me in writing by Mr. Souza himself.

Is it right, Mr. Editor, for "C.M.R." without any artillery preparation to start a terrific infantry attack on all fronts, insulting every one, making cheap insinuations, etc.?

Personally, I have no grudge against "C.M.R.," for, I not only forgive him but I feel it my duty to extend to his relatives and friends my sincerest and deepest sympathy. I am sure nobody of a sound and healthy mind would dare come to the Press unceremoniously and gratuitously and call every one connected with Mrs. Maia's pension controversy "Portuguese by accident of birth," etc.

With a man of this calibre and mentality no precaution is too much, and the best one can do is to keep quiet and let him *howl*. I am, Sir, Yours etc.,

V. W. VICTAL.

Shanghai, March 18, 1922.

Editor: THE CHINA PRESS

Sir: I have read "C.M.R.'s" letter in your paper, and can only say that he is preaching in the desert. For, who in this world will for a moment believe that to open a discussion in the press on a subject of public interest, is to wash one's *dirty linen?*

"C.M.R." by calling those who wrote (and very rightly) re Mrs. Maia's pension and the "Liga Portuguesa" non-patriots and Portuguese by accident of birth, shows that, unfortunately, he is the possessor of no brains.

Arguments on this or any other point with such a man are futile and altogether unnecessary. I am, Sir, Yours etc.,

A PORTUGUESE.

Shanghai, March 18, 1922.

Glover's World Renowned Dog Remedies
Send for free book on "Dog Diseases and How to Feed."
H. Clay Glover Co., Inc.
118 West 31st Street
New York, U. S. A.
Agents: Mellon and Phipps (China) Ltd. SHANGHAI

SAFETY STRENGTH STABILITY
AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION
SAFETY STRENGTH STABILITY
Where's Your Decimal Point
$1000000
These figures show what you're worth today. It may be $1. It may be $1,000,000. It all depends on the location of the decimal point. Where is yours now? Where was it a year ago? Where will it be a year from now? Are you steadily moving it to the right? A banking account will help you.
THE AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION
15 Nanking Road

Roth Tells Court Wife Made Threats She Would Kill Him

Mr. L. F. Roth, an employe of Whiteway, Laidlaw & Co., brought charges of assault against his wife before United States Commissioner Schuhl yesterday.

Mr. Roth asserted that his wife had assaulted him on several occasions and had also threatened his life and he wanted her placed in jail for safe-keeping.

"Can't this be settled out of court?" Mr. Schuhl asked.

"No. I want to go through with it. I'm afraid of my life," Mr. Roth replied.

Mr. Schuhl set the case for hearing on next Saturday warning Mrs. Roth to stay away from her husband, and warning Roth to stay away from his wife.

"That's taken for granted," Roth declared. "I don't want to get shot."

At the conclusion of the hearing Mr. Roth asked that his wife be held in custody and when the Court overruled this request he asserted Commissioner Schuhl would be responsible for anything that might happen.

Kidnapers Aided By Japanese

(Continued from Page 1)

Japanese soldiers and they would clash. Men in authority claim that they know who the men are, their numbers, their movements, but can do nothing so long as the Japanese protect the robbers and supply them with arms and ammunition.

There is no other source for guns and ammunition. It is asserted that there is a division of the money, the Chinese only receiving 40 percent against 60 percent which goes to the other fellow. Some inferences may be inexact, but the main facts remain true. Protection, ammunition, guns and rendezvous are all of one source. It is in the power any day of the Japanese government to clean out the nest of thieves, execute justice, free a number of prisoners, and restore by Chinese aid the money wrested from high and low. If facts are wanted they can get them from the Chinese officials and other sources. Such a notorious pest hole has existed too long right under their own eyes. They could earn much gratitude by some prompt and vigorous action just now.

TUCHUN TIEN TO APPLY FORCE AGAINST ROWDIES

(China Press Service)

Tsinan, March 18.—Military and naval aid is asked in a telegram filed today by Tuchun Tien Chung-yu with the Central Government for the rehabilitation of Kiaochow. Because of the presence of Japanese rowdies and Chinese intriguers in Tsingtau, Tuchun Tien insists that force is necessary in case of emergency.

Permission is asked in the message to recruit one mixed brigade of troops to be stationed in the vicinity of the port and the despatch of two cruisers: one to be stationed in Tsingtau waters, while the other to patrol the Kiaochow Bay.

Build for Your Future
By studying at home in your spare time. We can prepare you for the profession of Concrete Engineer, Building Contractor, Structural Engineer, Architect, etc. There are 293 I.C.S. Courses. Some of them are listed below.

TEAR OFF HERE
International Correspondence Schools
Office 15, 83 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Please send me information about the Course I have marked below.

ENGINEERING:	BUSINESS:	Architecture
Civil	Management	Drafting
Concrete	Banking	Illustrating
Electrical	Stenography	Navigation
Chemical	Bookkeeping	Gas Engines
Marine	Accounting	Farming
Steam	Foreign Trade	Plumbing
Mechanical	Advertising	Cotton Spinning
Mining	Salesmanship	Cartooning

Name .....
Address .....

LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.
MEN'S DEPARTMENT
Ceylon Flannel Shirts
with collar to match
$4.50 Each
Ceylon Flannel Pyjamas
$8.50 Per Suit
Suitable for Present Wear
Excellent Value
LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.
9a and 11 NANKING ROAD TELEPHONE CENTRAL 487

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
EVERLASTING AS THE HIMALAYAS
INCORPORATED
WE TAKE ALL THE RISK
IT is improvident to require your family to carry the risk of your death with its attendant impairment of your future fortune when you can shift the burden of risk to this Company at so small a cost. For the payment of a moderate sum you can secure the immediate protection of your family for the full face value of your policy. It is unfair to deny them this protection.
THE policy contracts of this Company are so written that you are bound to get your money back some time, whether you die or live. They contain the same liberal provisions as do similar policies in the best companies in America. The strict legal supervision required under our American charter, our ample paid-in capital and surplus, and our conservative management are guarantees of protection to every policy-holder. Lastly, our rates are reasonable.
A copy of our prospectus will be sent to you on request.
ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.
OPERATING UNDER AMERICAN CHARTER.
Authorized Capital: G$500,000 | Telephone Central 1861 | Capital and Surplus paid in G$150,000
MAIN OFFICE: 15 NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI.
Agencies in Principal Cities throughout China.

FIRST PLACE

AT THE NEW YORK AND CHICAGO SHOWS FOR THE FOURTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR

HONIGSBERG Buick SERVICE

HONIGSBERG Buick SERVICE

Facts You Should Know!

1 For the calendar year, January 2, 1921, to January 1, 1922, Buick built and *actually sold over 80,000 automobiles.*

2 These sales for the calendar year 1921 exceeded by *over 12,000 cars* the sa'es of any automobile manufacturer having a six-cylinder automobile in its line.

3 These sales for this period likewise represent a *volume of business* greater by *over $9,000,000* than the sales of any other automobile manufacturer excluding Ford.

4 These figures are taken from official reports *and are absolutely reliable.*

THE FIGURES ON WHICH THIS 1922 AWARD WAS MADE PROVED BUICK TO BE THE LARGEST BUILDER OF SIX-CYLINDER CARS IN THE WORLD.

23
BUICK-FOURS
sold and delivered this month—
WHO'S NEXT?

H. S. HONIGSBERG & CO., INC.

Bubbling Well Road.

PEKING — SHANGHAI — TIENTSIN

Telephone West 1234

RATIFICATION OF TREATIES FAR FROM CERTAIN

Vote On Pittman Amendment Disconcerts Leaders

(China Press Service)

Washington, March 17.—The irreconcilables continued the fight against the treaties despite the disposition of the leaders of Congress to consider that their ratification is certain. Reed was addressing an almost empty chamber.

He declared that the naval treaties rendered the United States helpless because of the superiority of British and Japanese cruisers, which entirely offset the 5-5-3 ratio.

He inquired as to whether the law extending American coastwise ships laws to the Philippine Islands might not cause "controversy."

Washington, March 17.—Opponents of the Four Power Treaty have abandoned their plans for a long debate and have accepted unanimously the plan to bring the treaty to a final vote on March 24.

The opponents still have strong hopes of compelling amendment or a scrapping of the treaty and point to the vote on the Pittman amendment, 50 to 48 as evidence that the ratification of the treaty is not at all assured.

Administration leaders insist that the passage of the agreement to limit the debate is evidence that the treaty will go through with a rush at the last.

Meantime two more amendments have been offered by Senators Hiram Johnson and Brandegee which provide that the United States shall assume no obligations either legal or oral to maintain the rights of any signatory and that Congress' consent is necessary to any action under the treaty, such consent not to be obligatory upon Congress.

Senator Shields presented a reservation declaring that the United States enters the treaty for the sole purpose of aiding by friendly offers to remove cause of friction and aiding in settling controversies between the other signatories. Mr. Shields demanded that the United States set forth emphatically that its adherence to the treaty did not contemplate its abandonment of its traditional policy of non interference in foreign affairs.

Senator Robinson presented an amendment binding the other signatories to enter into no secret treaties or agreements during the life of the Four Power Pact.

Chita Protests Japanese Seizures

(Dalta News Agency)

Dairen, March 14.—The delegation of the Far Eastern Republic at Dairen has forwarded to the Japanese delegation a demand for guarantees of forbidding the carrying away of government property from Vladivostok by the Merkulofists.

The question of blowing up parts of the Vladivostok fortress by the Japanese is also touched upon. The delegation insists upon immediate commencement of discussions on military and fishing affairs with a view to hastening Japan's answer regarding the treaty in general.

Mr. Matsushima, head of the Japanese delegation, has replied, saying that the Japanese Government guarantees the non-exportation of government property and ships in Vladivostok which are now guarded by Japanese troops. Mr. Matsushima flatly denies blowing up the forts.

Regarding the opening of discussions of the commission on military and fishing affairs, Mr. Matsushima says that this will be possible after the receipt of a definite reply from Tokio on all paragraphs of the treaty. The reply is expected to be despatched from Tokio between the 10th and 15th instant.

MUTT & JEFF

(Copyright 1922 By H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)

My Word! Look Who's Getting Kidded Now!

By Bud Fisher

-:- News Brevities -:-

A meeting of the Royal Asiatic Society will be held in the Lecture Hall, 5 Museum Road, on Thursday next, March 23, at 5:30 p.m., when a lecture will be given by Mr. H. von Heidenstam on "The Growth of the Yangtze Delta." The meeting is open to the public.

• • •

Mr. H. S. Honigsberg was before United States Commissioner Schuhl yesterday morning charged with operating a motor truck with a number on it other than the one issued. Mr. Honigsberg said he knew nothing of the circumstances and the case was adjourned for one week while he makes an investigation.

• • •

Miss Elsie McCormick, feature writer for THE CHINA PRESS, returned yesterday from Peking where she wrote several stories of Peking life and secured data and local color for other stories in the near future.

• • •

M. Disiere, General Agent for China of the Banque Belge pour L'Etranger, accompanied by Mrs. Disiere, sailed yesterday on the Andre Lebon for France.

• • •

Mr. Emile Gensburger sailed yesterday on the Andre Lebon for France where he will spend a long holiday. A number of farewell parties have been given in his honor during the past two weeks.

• • •

Mr. E. W. Meade of the British Consular Service will arrive on the s.s. Novara tomorrow. Mr. Meade will succeed Mr. J. C. Hutchison, the junior British Assessor on the Mixed Court bench.

• • •

Efforts are being made to secure the establishment of an American Consulate at Ichang because of the growth of American commerce on the upper Yangtsze.

• • •

Mr. Frank Powell of the railway engineering department of Jardine, Matheson and Co., has returned to Shanghai from a five months' trip to important centers in Northern China.

• • •

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lowell will be among the passengers who sail on the Empire State for America. Mr. Lowell, who is connected with Andersen Meyer Company, is making a business trip.

• • •

The sprat competition arranged by the Shanghai Ladies Golf Club has been postponed until Monday, April 10.

• • •

Mr. J. A. Barnet, who has been the Cuban Minister to China, sailed yesterday on the Andre Lebon to become the Cuban Minister to France.

• • •

Mr. E. A. Sly passed through Shanghai yesterday en route from Canton to Chinkiang where he will be British vice-consul in charge. Mr. E. W. R. Mills will proceed to Foochow.

• • •

The Cathedral School for Girls will reopen tomorrow.

• • •

Commendatore C. Rossi, Italian Consul-General, who has been on leave for the past eleven months, arrived Friday on the ss. Merano. While in Italy the Consul was promoted from Chevalier to his present title. During his absence Captain Ferrajolo has been acting as Consul General for Italy.

• • •

Mr. S. R. Brown of Canton has arrived in Shanghai to become sub-manager of the International Banking Corporation. Mr. R. E. Jenkins has taken over charge of the Canton branch.

• • •

Mr. Paul M. Linebarger, the American attorney, will sail on the City of Simla on Tuesday for an extended vacation in Southern France. Mrs. Linebarger, who recently suffered from Ningpo varnish poisoning, and Miss Linebarger, accompany him. They will be in Europe until Mrs. Linebarger's health improves.

• • •

Miss Lita Hill, a member of the Southern Baptist Mission, escaped from St. Luke's Hospital in Tokio on March 8 and attempted to end her life by wading into Tokio Bay. When the water was up to her neck she called for help and was rescued by police. Miss Hill was suffering from a breakdown described as 'religious phobia.' She will return to her home in Atlanta, Georgia in the near future.

• • •

The Navy "Y" will take American sailors on a sightseeing trip to Soochow on Tuesday, March 21, returning the same day. On arrival in Soochow the sailors will go to Tiger Hill, proceeding along the Grand Canal. At Tiger Hill Pagoda a luncheon will be served by the Navy "Y" steward. Afterwards the party will visit the Temple of 500 Gods, "The Gardens" and finally the Great Pagoda from which can be seen the whole of the city and Ta Hu or Great Lake.

• • •

Famine relief workers in West Hunan report that human beings are being sold in that district for $6 a piece.

• • •

A Tientsin telegram states that Little Hsu, the Anfu general, has arrived there to consult Tuan Chijui, former premier. Tuan has moved out of the residence of his brother-in-law, Wu Kwanhsin, and is now residing on Shou Chia Street in the Japanese Settlement.

• • •

The High Normal School of Hupeh has authorised another representative to come to Shanghai to urge Dr. David Z. T. Yui to go to Wuchang and assume the presidency of the school. He is Tuan Mei-chien. He left the Hupeh city on Friday.

• • •

Marshal Joffre has sent a wireless message to President Hsu expressing his deep gratitude for the numerous courtesies shown to him by the government officials and the people of China during his visit.

• • •

Mails are being censured in Peking on account of the critical condition created by the squabble between Fengtien and Chihli.

• • •

General Pao Kwei-ching, the nominee for the premiership, is still in Mukden, unable to comply with the exacting terms made by General Chang Tso-lin, according to the Ta Dong News Bureau. He refrains from returning to Peking under the pretext that he is suffering from eye trouble. He hopes to induce Chang to go to Peking and hold a consultation with President Hsu.

• • •

Dr. C. T. Wang, new director of Shantung Rehabilitation, has telegraphically informed Dr. W. W. Yen, the Foreign Minister, that he will leave Shanghai for the North tomorrow.

• • •

The left wing of the punitive expedition against Peking under the command of General Huang Ta-wei, a British returned student, is marching on Chungchow, Hunan, according to a Hongkong telegram.

• • •

Among passengers leaving for France yesterday by the French Mail steamer Andre Lebon was Mr. B. A. Panfili, of the Compagnia Italiana d'Estremo Oriente, and Mrs. Panfili.

• • •

Mr. M. I. Baranovsky, who is Shanghai representative of the Rosta and Dalta New Agency leaves today for Peking and will be away for several days.

GREEKS SEIZE SHIP

(Reuter's Service)

Athens, March 17.—While the negotiations regarding the seizure of the cargo of the French steamer, Espoir, have come to a deadlock, another French steamer has been seized by the Greek authorities on the alleged charge of carrying contraband.

British Creditors Of Russia Body Gains Rapidly In Members

A report of the progress being made by the Association of British Creditors of Russia is brought to Shanghai by Mr. M. H. Pickersgill, formerly of Ekaterinberg and now of Harbin, who is here on a brief business trip.

The Association, formed in England by British subjects who had lost their interests and property in Russia by reason of the disruption incident to and following the war, now has a membership of nearly 800 and is gaining new members rapidly. It is the aim of the organisation to embrace every British subject who has a claim against Russia. It is estimated that there are about 33,000 Britons who have lost Russian holdings since the war began. The Association issues a regular publication and is active in bringing its claims before parliament and the public in England, holding meetings and issuing public statements of their case.

The president of the organisation is Mr. Leslie Urquhart, chairman of the Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., who is well-known in the Far East, and the vice-presidents and executive committee include many Britishers of prominence in various fields of industry and commerce in Russia and Siberia previous to 1917.

Mr. Pickersgill while in Ekaterinberg was for twenty years manager of the General Electric Company and had extensive platinum interests until forced out of the field by reason of the disturbed condition of the country. He expects to return to Harbin within a few days and would be glad to hear from anyone eligible and wishing to join the Association. His address is Chinese Post Office Taoli Box 31, Harbin.

New Health Clause For Ships Calling At Port Of Shanghai

A new health precaution for the port of Shanghai has been put into force by the Chinese government and is announced by the harbor master, Capt. H. G. Myhre.

The new clause in the sanitary regulations is as follows:

"All vessels entering the port of Shanghai must produce a certificate of fumigation not more than six months old."

The regulation is effective as from March 15.

LACTOGEN
The NATURAL-MILK Food

The most perfect substitute for mother's milk

FREE!
Our interesting "MOTHER-BOOK" together with a SAMPLE TIN FREE on application to:—
Nestle & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., 8, Nanking Road, Shanghai.

"LACTOGEN" requires only the addition of boiling water to be instantly ready for use.

Stocked by all Chemists and Grocery Stores.

Fill In This Coupon!
Name Mrs. ...
(In Printing Letters)
Address ... (C. P.)

Chills and Influenza

Influenza, or a neglected cold, saps vitality and opens the way for bronchitis, pneumonia, chronic cough or inflammation of the lungs.

Influenza or even the worst cold cannot persist if you take SCOTT'S Emulsion the moment feverishness disappears.

It checks development, relieves and removes the inflammation of the mucous membrane and builds up the weakened system to resist dangerous after effects.

You will feel healthier, stronger and better in every way, after a course of genuine

SCOTT'S Emulsion

IMITATED BUT NEVER EQUALLED.

NO MAN IS GREATER THAN HIS MIND.

And if his mind does not rise above the adverse circumstances that beset him in the way of sickness, suffering, misunderstandings, neither will his body.

But mind can master if mind has power. Knowledge is power. If you are in difficulty, at a loss where to turn, then you need our assistance. A card to Box 271, CHINA PRESS will bring you details.

There's *something* about them you'll like-

A full page ad could promise no more

Trade Mark

Twenty to the package

Herbert Tareyton
London Cigarettes

VICTOR RECORDS
"The Record of Quality"

MARCH RECORDS
Just Received

66027.	Bless You	Song	Frances Alda.
66022.	Serenade	Violin	Jascha Heifetz.
66023.	Paradise	Violin	Fritz Kreisler.
66028.	Sweet Peggy O'Neil	Song	John McCormack.
74729.	Salome's Dance	Part 1	Philadelphia Orchestra
74730.	Salome's Dance	Part II	Philadelphia Orchestra
74728.	Polka de W. R. (Piano)		Rachmaninoff.
18850.	Bow Wow Blues	Fox Trot.	Dixieland Jazz Band.
18850.	Railroad Blues	Fox Trot.	Benson Orch. of Chicago.
18851.	Smilin'	Fox Trot.	Green Bros. Mellorimba Orch.
18851.	Somewhere in Naples	Fox Trot.	All Star Trio. & Orch.
18856.	Dear Old Southland	Fox Trot.	Whiteman And His Orch.
18856.	They Call it Dancing	Fox Trot.	Whiteman And His Orch.
18857.	Wimmin	Med-Fox Trot.	Club Royal Orch.
18857.	Good-Bye Shanghai	Fox Trot.	Club Royal Orch.
18858.	When shall we meet again	Waltz	Hackel-Berge Orch.
18858.	By The Old Ohio Shore	Waltz	Green Bros. Mellorimba Orch.
18859.	On The 'Gin, 'Gin, 'Ginny Shore		Whiteman And His Orch.
18859.	Marie	Fox Trot.	Whiteman And His Orch.
18854.	Granny	Song	Yvette Rugel.
18854.	Ka-Lu-A.		Edna Brown & Shaw.
18848.	That's How I Believe in You		Henry Burr.
18848.	I Want You Morning, Noon And Night		C. Harrison.

Call in and ask to hear These New Victor Records or write in for one of our illustrated Booklets.

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.
VICTOR DISTRIBUTORS.

No other so good!

Over in Turkey grow rich aromatic tobaccos. We buy the choicest selections and conbine them with the best American tobaccos.

The result is Chesterfield cigarettes—the kind that satisfy. That rare old-time tobacco taste was right and left.

One package of Chesterfields will show you why—no other cigarette can be quite so good.

They Satisfy

Chesterfield
CIGARETTES

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.

No. 502

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD., SHANGHAI

SPRING FASHION DISPLAY

AN INVITATION TO THE LADIES OF SHANGHAI TO INSPECT OUR SPRING SHOW OF FASHIONABLE WEAR RIGHT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SEASON, MODEL MILLINERY AND GOWNS FROM PARIS, DISTINCTIVE FOOTWEAR, THE VERY LATEST IN DRESS GOODS.

AT OUR NEW REVISED 1922 PRICES

Ladies' Colt Patent Buckle Court, Medium Toe, LXV Heel, well arched waist.

1921 Price $26.50
1922 Price $22.50

Ladies' Nigger Brown Crocodile Pump, Cuban Heel, Smart Nickel Buckle.

1921 Price $24.50
1922 Price $22.50

Ladies' Havana Brown Willow Calf Oxford, smart pointed toe, cuban heel.

1921 Price 23.50
1922 Price $17.50

Ladies' Bective, beautifully soft Black Glace kid buckle shoe, oxidised buckle cuban heel.

1921 Price 29.50
1922 Price $24.50

Ladies' Bective Black Glace Kid One Bar, neat small paste ornament medium leather heel.

1921 Price 26.50
1922 Price $22.50

SCOTCH PLAID

Ginghams in a Full Range of the Newest Designs in Plaids and Checks Fast Colours 40 inch width
1921 Price $1.95 yard
1922 Price $1.25 yard

ORGANDIES

Swiss Permanent Finish Organdy White 45 inch
1921 Price $2.50 yard
1922 Price $1.95 yard

Printed Organdies The Newest Creations 36 inch
1921 Price $2.50 yard
1922 Price $1.95 yard
44 inch
1921 Price $2.75 yard
1922 Price $2.00 yard

VOILES

White 40 inch
1921 Price $1.75
1922 Price $1.50

Printed all New Designs 28 inch
1921 Price $1.35
1922 Price 95 cts.

FRENCH PRINTED in a large Range of Exclusive Designs
40 inch **$2.25**

RATINES French Plaid Ratines Soft Uncrushable Finish all Colours 40 inch
1921 Price $4.00 yard
1922 Price $3.25 yard

HARRIS LINENS in all Colours 36 inch
1921 Price $4.25
1922 Price $3.50

Ladies Real Chamois Leather Gloves in White or Yellow. Size 5¾ to 7½. 2 Button shape. Price $4.75 Pair Gauntlet shape, Elastic wrist $5.50 Pair.

Lissue Handkerchiefs. SOFT AS SILK. In White or Well Assorted Colored Borders.
Price $7.50 Dozen.

Serviceable Chamoes Gloves, in White, Chamois or Pastel, Sizes 6. 6½. 7.
2 Button, Price **$2.75** pair
Gauntlet Shape Price **$3.50** pair

Ladies magnificently soft Bronze Kid Colonial LXV heel, first quality paste buckle.

1921 Price $35.00
1922 Price $29.50

Real Milanese Silk Hose

A Really Beautiful stocking of wonderful Brilliancy, has been specially picked out of unusual Interest.
High spliced Heels and Double Soles. Double Hem at Top for added strength. In colors, Black, White, Grey, Pongee. Size 8½ to 10"
1921 Price $11.50 pair
1922 Price $9.50 pair

The latest Fancy Stripe Silk Net Stockings, Reinforced Heels and Toes of Milanese Silk, Suspender Tops, Narrowed Ankles and Back Seams in Black or White. Sizes 8½ to 10 in.

1921 Price $11.50 pair
1922 Price $9.50 pair

Ladies' nigger Brown Glace Kid Oxford LXV heel, straight pointed toe cap.

1921 Price $35.00
1922 Price $27.50

TOBRALCO

THE COTTON WASH DRESS FABRIC IN WORLD-WIDE USE

All White Designs 32 inch
1921 Price $1.95... **1922 Price $1.50**
Plain Colours 32 inch
1921 Price $2.50... **1922 Price $1.95**
Fancy Designs 32 inch
1921 Price $2.50... **1922 Price $1.95**

TARANTULLE

THE QUALITY COTTON FABRIC FOR HOME-SEWN LINGERIE & BABY WEAR

Fine Quality 40 inch
$1.30
Standard Quality 40 inch
$1.20

Floral Taffeta Ribbon, Light and Dark grounds in good Selection of Colors.
Prices **$1.75 $1.95 $2.75** yd.

New Cere Ribbon, in Colors Black, Nigger Navy. Width ½ 1" 1½ 2½" 3" 5"
Price 40 cts 50 cts. 65 cts. 85 cts. $1.25 $2.25 yd.

All Silk stockings of Exceptional Wearing Qualities, Seamless narrowed ankles. Full Fashioned in Black or Brown only Size 8½ 9 9½
1921 Price $4.00
1921 Price $2.75 pair

Ladies' Bective Colt Patent Colonial, lxv heel paste buckle good broad fitting.

1921 Price 35.00
1922 Price $27.50

Semi-trimmed Hat soft straw, Ribbon band.
1921 Price $15.00
1922 Price **$12.50**

Fawn Garbadine Costume, Trimmed Leather Pockets
1921 Price $135.00
1922 Price $100.00

London made model Millinery, the mot smartest shapes in town.
1921 Price $22.50, 25.00, 35.00
1922 Prices **$17.50, 18.50, 27.50** etc.

Navy Blue Tailored Costume, Garbadine Pockets to Coat.
1921 Price $39.50
1922 Price **$49.50**

Semi trimmed Hat fine red straw, with Ribbon Band
1921 Price $12.50
1922 Price **$9.50**

Ladies' Grey Suede Brogue Oxford low walking heel.

1921 Price 27.50
1922 Price $17.50

Saxeblue Costume, Trimmed Black Braid.
1921 Price $100.00
1922 Price **$85.00**

Untrimmed straws assorted shapes.
1921 Price $6.75 $8.50 $11.50
1922 Price $5.00 $6.00 $8.50

Exclusive Paris Models Just unpacked the very Latest
1921 Price $39.50 $50.00 $59.50
1922 Price $29.50 $35.00 $42.50

Semi Trimmed Hat. Buff straw with fancy ribbon band.
1921 Price $25.00
1922 Price $19.75

Check Tweed Costumes with Belt. Various patterns.
1921 Price 39.50
1922 Price **$24.50**

Ladies' Black Satin Oxfords lxv heel wichert American made.

1921 Price 21.50
1922 Price $15.50

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI

TERMS CASH — **"WAYLOO CORNER"** — **NO CREDIT**

NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD

INQUIRY SHOWS TACHUNG BANK TO BE SOLVENT

Hold Up Of Bond Issue Main Cause Of Difficulty

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—It is officially announced, in connection with the closing of the Tachung Bank, which was a reconstruction of the Ching Chung Yuan Bank, a concern that did a large business in exchange between the Lower and Upper Yangtze Ports and Peking and other Northern centers, under the chief management of Mr. Sung Ching-shan, a well known Szechuen merchant, that the Ministry of Finance made arrangements for the Tachung Bank to advance $1,600,000. for the payment in January and February of arrears of salary to the Peking police and Gendarmerie. This advance was to be repaid with a portion of the proceeds of the $96,000,000. bond issue. The bank thereupon informed the police and gendarmerie that it would credit their orders for those amounts. Owing to the opposition to the bond issue, however, the bonds were not given to the bank and it had to dishonor its own order.

Yesterday a meeting of all the local bankers took place to discuss the affairs of the Tachung Bank. An investigation of the bank's accounts has already been made, and being satisfied that the bank was merely in temporary difficulties and not insolvent the bankers agreed to cash the notes of the Tachung Bank, in the same way that they had done for the Banque Industrielle de Chine.

It was reported by the police and gendarmes on the 13th instant that the Tachung Bank had closed its door, and guards were at once sent there to prevent disturbances on the part of note holders and others interested in the closing of the bank. The Superintendent of Police went to the bank and with the Assistant Manager began an investigation of its accounts. An examination of the bank's holdings disclosed that there were in its vaults 6 percent loan bonds to the value of $800,000., 7 percent loan bonds to the same value, short terms bonds amounting to $78,000. shares of the Frontier Bank to the value of $50,000., short term bonds of the Ministry of Communications amounting to $90,000. All these were transferred to police headquarters for safe custody.

It is stated semi-officially that the assets of the bank amount to $2,438,838.53 and the liabilities to $788,037.54, leaving a balance in favor of the bank of $1,650,800.99. The assets include loans made to the Ministry of Finance amounting to $1,304,380 and overdrawn accounts of $734,457. while the liabilities include current and fixed deposits and notes on the market totalling the amount mentioned, $788,037.54.

Considering the liabilities of the Ministry of Finance to the bank as solid assets the banks, therefore, decided to cash the bank's notes at par. During the investigation of the bank's affairs unissued notes to the value of $919,196 were discovered in the bank's vaults in the Legation Quarter.

Official Changes Through Mandates

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—Mandates issued last night make the following appointments and other official changes: Mr. Chu Yen-yu, Director of the Accounts Department of the Ministry of Finance has resigned, and his resignation has been accepted by the President. Mr. Ching Chao-fang succeeds Mr. Chu. Mr. Tung Hsi-ching has been appointed Director of the Bureau of Finance in Kiangsi Province. Mr. Liu Ing-chang has been appointed Head of the Luling Circuit in Kiangsi. Mr. Chen Shiu has been appointed Pacification Commissioner at Pinghsiang.

PLAGUE VICTIMS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—It is reported that Mr. Liu Chu-ting, Civil Governor of Yunnan, and his daughter have both died of the plague, and that the Canton Government has appointed General Ching Han-ting, Commander-in-Chief of the Yunnan forces, to succeed the late Mr. Liu.

ALL QUIET

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—No changes are reported in the political situation today. It is officially stated that no developments are likely to occur until General Pao Kwei-ching returns to Peking. Civil Governor Tsao Jui was due to reach Tientsin yesterday afternoon.

Excellent Remedy for Constipation.

It would be hard to find a better remedy for constipation than Chamberlain's Tablets. They are easy to take and mild and gentle in effect. Give them a trial when you have need.
Sold Everywhere

American Woman's Club Annual Meeting Tuesday

On Tuesday afternoon at four o'clock at the Carlton Cafe the American Woman's Club will hold its general meeting, opening the afternoon as usual with tea, served by the Social Committee, the hostesses for the day being Mrs. George Richardson and Miss Arra Woods.

The program is in charge of the Literary Department of the club and Mr. Charles Kliene will give a reading from Chinese mythology. Mr. Kliene has won great popularity through his scholarly and poetic translations from the Chinese and a genuine literary treat is assured. A special invitation has been extended to the members of the Literary Section of the B.W.A. and a good representation from this sister organisation is expected.

Three departments of the club were active during the past week. On Wednesday morning a large meeting of the Mothers' Department listened to a most suggestive and helpful address on "Vocational Training" by Mr. George Frayer, Superintendent of the "Institution for the Chinese Blind" and of the "Industrial School for the Chinese." Mr. Fryer gave some very practical advice to city mothers whose children have not the same vocational advantages as those brought up in the country.

SECTION HAS ELECTION

On Friday afternoon the Literary Department elected its officers for the coming year as follows:

Chairman, Mrs. W. W. Bartlett; 1st Vice-Chairman, Mrs. H. A. Wilbur; 2nd Vice-Chairman, Mrs. G. C. Stockton; Recording Secretary, Mrs. R. P. Roberts; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. C. G. Peeler; Treasurer, Mrs. J. B. Davies; Librarian, Miss Gertrude Oldroyd; Committee: Mesdames H. K. Wright, W. F. Beaman, Philip Dunbar, J. J. Brenneman, Harrison King, H. S. Dickerson, Misses Leila Tuttle, Sarah Bosworth, Erma Reynolds.

Mrs. Harrison King read an excellent paper on "Ancient Chinese Bronzes," describing their uses, decoration and significance. The paper was illustrated by reflectoscope pictures. The department voted to change its time of meeting from 4:30 to 5 o'clock and the change will go into effect at the next meeting, on Tuesday, March 31, at which time Miss Lucille Douglass will speak on "The Development of Design in the Chou Period."

ENTERTAIN SAILORS

Friday evening the Social Service Department entertained the sailors at the Navy "Y" with a St. Patrick's Day dance which went off very successfully. The rooms were appropriately trimmed and a program of fancy dances was very gracefully performed. Many thanks are due the British ladies who co-operated so helpfully in arranging the affair and to those who came to dance with the boys. The jazz band of the Carlisle gave a capital program and played for dancing with the greatest acceptability.

The Nominating Committee of the Social Service Department, consisting of Mrs. Jackson Hammond, chairman, Mrs. James MacDonell, and Mrs. G. R. Loehr, is at work and elections of officers for the coming year will be held in April. The Red Cross Drive has been successfully consummated and a report thereon will be made at Tuesday's general meeting.

The Nominating Committee for the general club elections announces that nomination blanks will be received up to the time the committee meets on Wednesday next and urges members to fill out their blanks and send at once to Mrs. G. C. Stockton, 1551 Dixwell Road.

Rand Unionists To Take Ballot

(Reuter's Service)

Johannesburg, March 17.—The Joint Trade Union executives have decided to hold a ballot on the question of the resumption of work.

Johannesburg, March 17.—Things are rapidly becoming normal. Already there has been a great rush for work, some of the mine managements being inundated with applications.

It is officially stated that the Red leaders, Fisher and Spendiff, were found dead in the debris at the Trades Hall at Fordsburg, having committed suicide, though their bodies were probably afterwards hit by shrapnel.

Mr. Joe Thompson, President of the Augmented Federation Executive, has been arrested at the old Industrial Federation. In a statement, he declared that the Executive had resisted all efforts for a general strike, which was decided at the point of a revolver, the extremists not permitting the Augmented Executive to leave the room until a general strike had been declared.

Reds Repulsed On Ussuri River

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Vladivostok, March 16.—In the Iman region the Reds in force made desperate efforts to force a way southwards along the river Ussuri and along the railway, but were driven back with heavy losses by the Whites' advanced guard and by an armored train situated ten versts north of the town.

One column of the Reds, attempting to outflank the Whites via Chinese territory, was fired on by Chinese frontier guards.

C. F. Hsu To Address Y. M. C. A. Banquet On Tuesday Evening

To celebrate the success of the recent membership and finance campaign, the Chinese Y.M.C.A. will hold a banquet at the Yih Ping Shang Hotel on Tuesday evening at 6:30 o'clock. Mr. C. F. Hsu, Special Commissioner of Foreign Affairs at Shanghai, will deliver the principal address, while Mr. S. K. Tsao, general secretary of the association, will report on its work during the past year.

Admiral K. K. Lang, former commander-in-chief of the Chinese admiralty, will distribute the prizes to the winners in the campaign. The Municipal Band will furnish the music, and there will be a special program of entertainment by amateurs.

Prominent officials, merchants and journalists will also be invited to attend.

Hints about Baby

EACH meal for Baby should be freshly prepared and given at a temperature of about 100°F. Use a feeder that can be easily and efficiently cleansed. Never give Baby a "Comforter" which infects the mouth with germs, and spoils its shape.

The Food must be conveyed into Baby's mouth without fear of germ contamination and at a proper rate of flow.

The Allenburys Foods

are easy to prepare, free from germs, and provide complete nourishment; the 'Allenburys' Feeder the simplest and best.

MILK FOOD No. 1 From birth to 3 months
MILK FOOD No. 2 From 3 to 6 months.
MALTED FOOD No. 3 From 6 months upwards

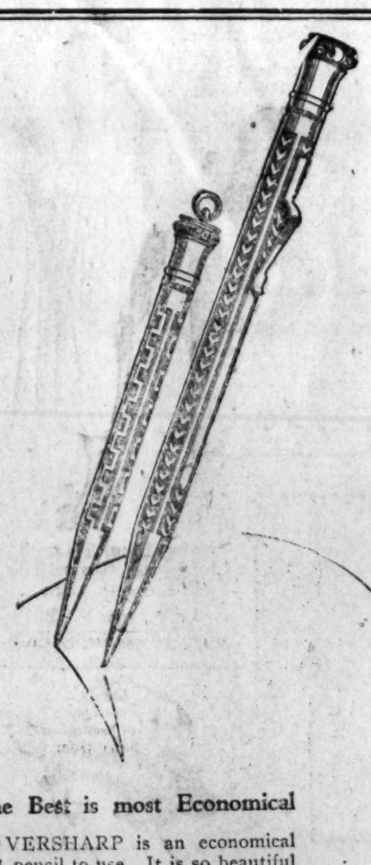
Allen & Hanburys Ltd., London.

Sewing requires close concentration and if the eyes are not perfect the seamstress is likely to suffer from severe headaches.

If your eyes ache, if your head aches, if you feel unduly weary after sewing, it is advisable to have your eyes tested. If they are found to be defective, the errors in vision may be corrected by proper glasses, enabling you to sew in confort.

The Chinese Optical Co.
中國精益眼鏡公司
P352 Nanking Road,
SHANGHAI.

REMEMBER
the
SEWING MACHINE DEPT.
of the
Liengyi Mercantile Co.
at
No. 11 Soochow Road
For
Their best quality and price in the Town
Be sure to call there now and buy one within the time for their 1922
SPRING SALE
Their address at the cor. Szechuen and Soochow Roads, and their Telephone Central 839.



The Best is most Economical

EVERSHARP is an economical pencil to use. It is so beautiful and so finely made that one may use it indefinitely without tiring of it. Then, too, no leads are wasted because of breaking or continued sharpening.

Among the different sizes and patterns you will find one in your favourite metal that will exactly suit your purse and purpose.

For Sale at Leading Shops Everywhere

Made and Guaranteed by
THE WAHL COMPANY
New York U. S. A.

EVERSHARP
The name is on the pencil

CHINA REALTY CO., LTD.

Real Estate—Insurance

HOMES FOR SALE
LAND FOR SALE

We have for sale several residences at prices ranging from Tls. 18,000 to Tls. 35,000—immediate possession.

We have for sale land suitable for Residences—Mills—Factories.

Full Particulars on Application.

CHINA REALTY CO., LTD.

ARCHIMEDES
THE PORTABLE OUT BOARD MOTOR

Is the only successful solution of the Out-board-motor problem, and is guaranteed to give an absolute reliable and satisfactory run without any trouble whatsoever.

Easy to adapt on any kind of boat, it is the ideal motor for pleasure craft, especially suitable for houseboats and sampans.

PERFECT BALANCE and FREEDOM from VIBRATION are the characteristic features of the two-cylinder

ARCHIMEDES-MOTOR

The EKMAN
FOREIGN AGENCIES LTD.
SHANGHAI
ENGINEERING SHOWROOM 496 HONAN ROAD

Business and Official Notices

Hong Yue Building
60 Kiangse Road
Office space will be available about the beginning of November, 1922. For particulars apply to W. W. 13 Museum Road or 55 Markham Road, where plans can be seen by appointment.
E. E. LEVER,
General Manager.
HONG YUE COTTON MILL,
Property Department.
46278

DR. F. FRANEK, M.D.
Specialist in Urinary Skin and Internal Diseases (Latest European methods of treatment)
21, Nanking Road.
Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6.
39684

ELECTRIC ARC WELDING
We wish to announce that we are now in a position to do any type of welding work.
Telephone our office and our representative will be glad to call on you and submit prices and samples of our work.
C. 6563
UNITED PRODUCTS CO.
1B, Jinkee Road.
46360

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.
(Bordeaux University, France)
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL URINARY AND SKIN DISEASES
American Oriental Bank Build.
No. 15 Nanking Road.
Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 73.

Newly Opened
SKANDIA RESTAURANT.
2210 Boone Road, third house from the corner of North Szechuen Road. 46867

Dr. JAMES YUKING
Specialist in the treatment of Venereal Diseases and Piles.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.
Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment.)
Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily, or by appointment.
Tel. C. 2127.

Dr. I. KURAHARA, M. D.
(Formerly member of the Kitasato Institute of Tokio).
No. 21A Haining Road (near Victoria Theatre). Tel. N. 2279.
Skin, venereal and internal diseases, the treatment of X-Ray and Diathermy.
Bacteriological and Serumtherapy Laboratory now opened.
Blood tests by the genuine Wassermann's reaction.
Home consultations will be attended to in the evening.
Office hours: 8-12 a.m. and 2-4 p.m.

Dr. E. G. Lobzowsky
DENTIST
Four Years' Practice in New York.
Painless Extractions, Plate Crown Bridgework, Gold and Porcelain Inlays.
Office Hours: 9 to 12; 2 to 8.
No. 3, G, Peking Road
Tel. Central 1125

The Small Investors' Company
WE ARE BUYERS
FOR CASH
OF RUBBER SHARES
AND
Shanghai Municipal Debentures
The Small Investors' Co.,
DOUGLAS FLEMING
Manager
8 A Peking Road, Shanghai.
Telephones C. 977 and 761.
Teleg. 'SAFEINVEST' Shanghai.

Dr. Guido Piazza, M.D.
GRAZ-PADOVA UNIVERSITIES
(late assistant to Prof. MATZENAUER).
SPECIALIST in internal, skin and venereal diseases. Surgery. Latest treatments of syphilis. Chemical and microscopical analysis. Consulting hours 10 a.m. to 12 and 2-5 p.m. 3 Ezra Road, 4th floor. Telephone C. 6735. 45387

CARD
Dr. M. S. MEHTA, M.D.
(Late clinical assistant Soho Hospital for Women, London).
Consultation:—40 North Szechuen Road.
42664

Frederick's Hotel
Kuangtung Road Off Jukong Rd.
A new well furnished family hotel.
We take pride in the excellence of our table. Within a minute's reach from Tram or Railway Station. We are well and favorably known for our special fishes. Stock of Veuve Clicquot Grand Vinsec, Champagne qts. Price $45.00 Mex. per case. This cargo is guaranteed in proper order. 45029

DR. GEORGE CHENLY, M.D.
Specialist in the treatment of any kind of Venereal Diseases and Piles. Piles can be cured within ten days without operation and pain (after one treatment by using the English new method of injection).
FOO WAI HOSPITAL
256 Nanking Road, Tel. C. 5713.
(near Chekiang Road).
CONSULTING HOURS:
7 to 9 a.m. and 5 to 8 p.m.

No. 71.
No other Medicated Throat Pastille has such a hold upon the public. At the first sign of soreness or irritation relieve your throat with a "No. 71." Keep a box in the house. Your Chemist stocks "Allenbury's" No. 71.

New Arrival
of
PERSIAN RUGS
For Sale
China Rug Co.
F-49 Bubbling Well Road
Opposite Race Course
46133

Old Boilers For Sale
2 Steel Boilers, made in Glasgow in 1894, 14' 6" diameter x 11' 9" long.
1 Corrugated furnaces in each boiler of 39" diameter. Original pressure 160 lbs. to B. O. T. Rules, 379 Tubes in each.
Total heating surface 4328 Square feet.
Lying at International Dock, Pootung,
also
One Old Horizontal Donkey Boiler lying at Shanghai Dock & Engineering Co.'s Pootung Works, 9 feet diameter x 8 feet long, originally 100 lbs. pressure 2 plain furnaces, 30" diameter x 5' 7½" long, 102 Tubes.
Apply to
L. MOORE & CO., LTD.,
45 Kiangse Road.

CREDIT
Our System Will Prevent
CREDIT LOSSES.
WEEKLY REPORTS
ON BAD ACCOUNTS
CREDIT
INFORMATION
ON FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS
Investigations of all kinds except divorce cases.
CHINA DETECTIVE & MERCANTILE BUREAU, INC.
(5th floor) Laidlaw Bldg.
95 Szechuen Road.
Phone C. 6740 & 7140.
Cable Address. "KEARBISH."

Dr. Alexander Rosemberg, M. D.
University of Montpellier
22 Chaoufoong Road
Consultation hours
from 1 to 3
and by appointment
Tel. North 737.
41844

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

PROFESSIONAL

A well-educated young man wishes to give lessons in mandarin and Shanghai dialects. Has good experience. At any time by appointment. Apply to Wm. C. Dong, 659 Tung Dong Ka Loong 46917 M 22

WANTED pupils for dancing by an English lady, (waltz, fox-trot, one-step). Terms moderate. Apply to Box 763, THE CHINA PRESS. 46878 M 21

FRENCH lady experienced teacher wishes to give French lessons. Apply to Box 731, THE CHINA PRESS. 46801

GREGG shorthand teacher, American lady desires pupils for morning, afternoon or evening classes. Reply to Box 753, THE CHINA PRESS. 46848 M 19

DON'T BE A WALLFLOWER. Learn to dance all latest dances by expert teacher. Tel. West 2749. 46875

GARAGE TO LET

FINE private garage vacant. 47, Weihaiwei Road. 46873 M 19

ROOMS TO LET

ONE big front room and one big attic room to let with board. Apply to 42, Boone Road. 46817 M 22

TO LET one large and small room with board by family. Apply to Box 737, THE CHINA PRESS. 46814 M 23

TO LET one furnished single room bathroom attached, in Central district. With board. Apply to Box 722, THE CHINA PRESS. 46787 M 21

TO LET, in a new private boarding house, very nice large rooms comfortably furnished, each with bathroom attached, in Western district. Best cooking. Apply A101 Avenue Road, near Gordon Road. 46751 M 19

TO LET well furnished room with board, private family. Vacant 20th March. Quinsan district. Apply to Box 711, THE CHINA PRESS. 46770 M 19

COMFORT with all modern conveniences and beautiful furnished bed sitting rooms, clean and wholesome food. Inspection invited. Apply Bellevues House, 34 Haskell Road, off Range Road. Phone N. 255. 46783 M 19

TO LET with American family, nicely furnished bed sitting room, and bedroom, with private baths. $85.00 and $125 per month with board. Also rooms without board if desired. Phone W. 2855. 46744 M 19

Pension de Famille Francaise 375 Avenue Joffre, Phone W. 464 near Route des Soeurs tram stop. Large furnished rooms with bath. Verandah. Full Board. Small furnished rooms with board from $75 per month. Garage, garden, tennis, etc. 46136 M 23

ROOMS with board. Suitable for 2 bachelors or married couple. Hot and cold water, use of telephone. Near trams. 42, Markham Road. W. 1950. 46553 M 19

TSINGTAO
1922
SEASON
The Hotel-Pension-Seaside has been enlarged and improved and is now a nice little hotel with 20 rooms, a large dining room with varandah attached, a nice garden, tennis ground, auto-garage, etc.
Tel. Addr: MENCHEN.

THE FAR EASTERN LABORATORIES
16 NANKING ROAD
ANALYTICAL
AND
CONSULTING CHEMISTS
41818

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET (Bubbling Well, opposite Race Course). 7 roomed house (4 rooms nicely furnished), 3 bathrooms, kitchen, garden. Immediate occupation. Rent Tls. 100, lease 22 months. Furniture to be taken over Tls. 3,250. Reply to Box 774, THE CHINA PRESS. 46896 M 21

TO LET newly decorated house with all conveniences, garden, house, etc. Furniture to be taken over. Apply 41, Seymour Road or phone W. 2608. 46892

TO LET, four roomed house. Furniture and fittings to be taken over Tls. 2,000. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 777, THE CHINA PRESS. 46902 M 19

FOR RENT, 6-roomed furnished house next to the French Club, tennis court, garden, phone. 3 bathrooms and all modern conveniences. Furniture and fittings to be taken over. Reply to Box 776, THE CHINA PRESS. 46899 M 21

MODERN house to let. Tennis court, flush water closet, and garage. Western district. Apply to Box 653, THE CHINA PRESS. 46624

FOR RENT for 18 months from May next. Elegantly furnished house in French Concession, consisting of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, hall room, drawing room, dining room, kitchen, ample servants, quarters, garage, garden, verandahs and sanitary arrangements throughout. Geyser, filter, gas, electric, phone. Furniture entirely new, fine carpets, complete silverware, canteen, linens, chinaware. Nothing needed. Rent Tls. 450 monthly. Option to buy furniture for Tls. 5,000. Apply to Box 746, THE CHINA PRESS. 46831

TO LET very comfortably nicely furnished house, suitable for two couples. 3 bedrooms, dining room, hall, bath (geyser), kitchen, 2 verandahs. All modern conveniences, near French Park and tram car No. 10. Address to Box 723, THE CHINA PRESS. 46788 M 21

TO LET. Peitaiho. Several houses, completely furnished, ranging from 3 to 12 rooms, situated near or on the beach. Apply Henry W. Krippendorff, Tientsin. 46803 A 14

TO LET modern residence newly built on Rue Amiral Courbet (near Columbia Club) with 5 bed rooms, 2 bathrooms, 1 dining room, 1 study, 2 living rooms, 4 attic rooms, servants' quarters, garage, tennis court, garden, vegetable garden. House supplied with modern sanitary plumbing and a cold and hot water system. Oak wood floors. Furniture and electrical fittings if desired, may be rented also. Apply to O. S. Lee, care Hua Feng Cotton Mill Head Office, P-59 Nanking Road. 46796 M 21

APARTMENTS WANTED

WANTED by British couple, immediate occupation, nicely furnished flat or apartment consisting of living, bed and bathrooms and kitchen. Small garden or verandah. Must be clean and in good condition. Western district preferred near tram line. Reply to Box 769, THE CHINA PRESS. 46881 M 19

WANTED, by young married couple, furnished two-room apartment, kitchen and bath, preferably near Central district, for immediate occupancy. Reply Box No. 766, THE CHINA PRESS.

HOUSE BOATS FOR HIRE

FOR HIRE: Comfortable houseboats, well found in every respect. For particulars please apply by letter to 1 J, Muirhead Road. 45674 M. 6.

OFFICES TO LET

ADVERTISER wishes to share three spacious office rooms. Central district. Immediate occupation. Reply to Box No. 780, THE CHINA PRESS. 46909 M 22

TO LET, office ground floor at 14 Canton Road, 1,500 square feet. Apply J. T. Hammond, 5 Jinkee Road. 46904 M 22

FOR RENT. Office space—approximately 1600 square feet. New building. Excellent location. Reply to Box 764, THE CHINA PRESS. 46861 M 19

OFFICES for rent in modern building. Central location. Moderate rental. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 712, THE CHINA PRESS. 46769

"Leaving Shanghai—Must Sell at Once"
Oft repeated words in the "For Sale" columns. It frequently happens that families are obliged to break up their homes and sell their household furnishings at short notice.
That always results in rare opportunities for someone to practice wise economy.
Through this channel one may choose among handsome furniture—and frequently at half the original cost.
A glance through those offerings will reveal the opportunities presented there.
Should you be seeking a purchaser for your furniture, follow this same successful method. Write a Want Ad and leave it with the China Press.

SITUATION VACANT

WANTED, compradore who can guarantee up to Tls. 10,000. Reply to Box 779, THE CHINA PRESS. 46905 M 19

POSITIONS VACANT: Two good stenographers wanted with good knowledge of English and Shorthand. One English teacher. Returned students preferred. Salary $120.00 per month. The above positions for Chinese only. Apply Employment Department, Y. M. C. A. 120 Szechuen Road. 46888 M 19

CLERK (Chinese) wanted for a dairy. Previous experience unnecessary. Reply stating age, salary expected to Box 760, THE CHINA PRESS. 46855 M 19

OLD established British firm requires the services of a really competent lady stenographer. Permanent engagement. Reply, stating nationality, age, previous experience and salary desired, to Box 762, THE CHINA PRESS. 46860 M 19

A YOUNG LADY (British or American) is required in the Advertising Department of a Daily Paper. She should be of good appearance and address and have had some experience of newspaper work. Excellent prospects for the right party. Reply to Box 756, THE CHINA PRESS, stating age and other particulars, and enclosing copies of references. M 19

BRITISH firm has a vacancy for an experienced Russian mechanic. Apply to Box 740, THE CHINA PRESS. 46820 M 22

WANTED. An assistant interpreter (Chinese) by an old local law firm from 1st April, 1922, who must have the good knowledge of English and Chinese, also can have the interpretation in the International Mixed-Court and translation works in the office. Good salary. Apply to Box 716, THE CHINA PRESS. 46778 M 19

MISCELLANEOUS

TYPEWRITER REPAIRS
under supervision of a foreign expert. Special terms on yearly contract. THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO., 22 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
TYPEWRITER HIRE
45946 M.14

BROKERS, ATTENTION! Do you want to hire first class broker-traps, with good fast ponies and old-hand drivers? We have them. Apply to Box 783, THE CHINA PRESS. 46916 M 22

ROOMS WANTED

WANTED by an American lady, room and board in private family, preferably American or English. Apply to Box 782, THE CHINA PRESS. 46914 M 19

GODOWNS, TO LET

FOR RENT. Godown, Chaofoong Road, approximately 1200 square feet. Rent Tls. 100.00 per month. Reply to Box 763, THE CHINA PRESS. 46861 M 19

GODOWN to let. New building, rate reasonable. Situated near Shanghai Nanking Railway Station. Reply to Box 752, THE CHINA PRESS. 46848 M 19

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

TO LET—Office space suitable for professional purposes, Nanking Road. Apply to Box 615, THE CHINA PRESS. 46538

SITUATIONS WANTED

SCANDINAVIAN is open for employment. Age 27. Two years commercial school. Nine years experience in accountancy and general office work. Good knowledge of Russian. No objection to outports. A. 1. references. Apply to Box 781, THE CHINA PRESS. 46912 M 19

THOROUGHLY reliable and energetic businessman with thorough commercial training and several years experience in China, speaking and writing several languages, is open for immediate engagement for Shanghai or outport. Address to Box 749, THE CHINA PRESS. 46838

EXPERIENCED bookbinder (German) expert blank-book maker, loose leaf worker, finisher, stamper, desires position. Shanghai or outports. Apply to Box 767, THE CHINA PRESS. 46875 M 19

COMPETENT ACCOUNTANT with thorough knowledge of shipping, insurance, etc., seeks immediate engagement. A. 1. references. Apply to Box 683, THE CHINA PRESS. 46883 M 24

AMERICAN, 28, educated at Harvard University and has many years experience in lumber, shipping, insurance, import and export business, is open for immediate engagement. Outport no objection. Apply to Box 747, THE CHINA PRESS. 46842 M 19

LADY. An experienced cable and filing clerk with knowledge of shorthand and typing seeks position from April 1st. or before. Apply to Box 765, THE CHINA PRESS. 46869 M 19

LET the Y.M.C.A. Employment Department help you find the right man for the next vacancy in your office. Fifteen years of experience, hundreds of satisfied employers. Address Mr. C. C. Hsu, Employment Secretary, No. 120 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, or phone Central 5200. 46367

APARTMENTS TO LET

TAIYO MARU, passengers, attention. Newly decorated apartment sitting room, bedroom, private bath. Cleanest house in Shanghai. Only place catering to Americans and serving real home-cooking. Quiet, Central. No Mosquitoes. Elmont's 18 Quinsan Gardens. 46903 M. 19

TO LET. Beautifully situated well furnished 3 roomed flat with large verandahs, full board, modern conveniences, from 1st April. One double room with private bath. 650 Rue de l'Observatoire (corner Avenue Dubail), from 10-2 p.m. 5-9 p.m. 46894

TO LET, Apartment, 2 rooms, kitchen and bath. Furniture to be taken over. Central district. Apply to Box 647, THE CHINA PRESS. 46813 M 21

TO RENT furnished flat. Furniture to be taken over. Apply to Room 2a, Ben Building. 46847 M 22

APARTMENT, sitting-room, bedroom, private bath, (geyser), newly decorated, corner house, American home cooking. Immediate possession, Elmont 18 Quinsan Garden. 46794 M 19

A flat of two or four well furnished rooms to let with full board served privately. Excellent cuisine. All modern conveniences. 192A Bubbling Well Road. 46776 M 19

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED, 4-6 roomed house, preferably in Central district. Rental from 50 to 80 taels. Reply to Box 770, THE CHINA PRESS. 46882 M 21

ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House
8 Quinsan Gardens.
Vacant, two large comfortable furnished rooms, with board. Bathroom and verandah attached.
Apply Mrs. G. POLLOCK.

VACANT AT PRESENT, one large room with bathroom and verandah attached, suitable for a married couple or 2 bachelors. Please apply 14 Quinsan Gardens. Tel. North 482.

BEAUTIFUL furnished large room, screened in verandah, bathroom, with full board in Western district. Tennis and garage. Apply to Box 705, THE CHINA PRESS.

BOSTONIA
61 Carter Road
BOARD-RESIDENCE
Phone West 833
45358

Attractive, airy bedroom with small American family, near French Park and tram. Breakfasts if desired. Apply to 410 Rue Lafayette 9-10 a.m. 6-7 p.m.

SUNNY furnished room with verandah and bath. French Concession. 15 minutes from town, for gentleman. Breakfast optional. Apply to Box 771, THE CHINA PRESS. 46889 M 22

A lady and gentleman are looking for another couple to stay with them as paying guests. Bed, bath and sitting room, with South verandah. Apply to Box 759, THE CHINA PRESS. 46901 M 19

TO LET one room with board with American family, Wayside district. Apply to Box No. 784, THE CHINA PRESS. 46918 M 22

TO LET, furnished room with board and bathroom. Please apply 28 Carter Road or Tel. W. 1912. 46908 A

TO LET, one large room with bath room and verandah attached Suitable for a married couple or 2 bachelors. Please apply 28 Carter Road, or Tel. W. 1912. 46908 B

ORIENTAL HOUSE 31 Boone Road. One large front room facing garden, one small room. Hot and cold water, bath attached American prop. Tel. North 1102. 46912 M 25

WESTERN district, well furnished front room with verandah, private bath, hot and cold water. Suitable for one or two gentlemen or married couple. Excellent table. Phone West 3024. 46895 M 22

ROOMS without board at 194a North Szechuen Road, with board at 18 Range Road. Apply to Mrs. Dontsoff, 18 Range Road. 46890 M 22

TO LET, with full board, cosy and comfortable single and double rooms in select family hotel. Excellent cuisine under the personal supervision of the matron. Separate bathrooms with hot and cold water. Terms moderate. Apply to Lamont's Private Hotel, 7 Boundary Terrace, off Hannen Road. 46468

TO LET in nicely decorated home in Western district, double and single rooms, with adjoining bathrooms. Kitchen under European supervision. Apply to Box 729, THE CHINA PRESS. 46795

TO LET comfortably furnished rooms with board and bathrooms. Table boarders also taken, 59C Range Road. 46870 M 21

TO LET in French family 4 rooms, single and double with separate modern bath. First class French cooking, garden, garage. 125, Route Vallon, corner Route Pere Robert. Phone 3125. 46879 M29

TO LET nice large furnished room with bathroom attached, also small room. No board, breakfast if required. 58, Range Road. 46877 M 21

TO LET in refined British house, furnished bedroom with board, table a speciality, suit married couple or 2 bachelors wishing for home comforts, modern bathroom, hot and cold water. Terms $200 per month (2). Call 105 Route Vallon (New Road). 46876 M 21

TO LET, in French Concession, near tram line, 2 small rooms with bathroom attached. Latest sanitary arrangements, excellent food, use of drawing room. Apply to Box 754, THE CHINA PRESS. 46849 M 19

WELL-FURNISHED room, with excellent board, to let at No. 103 Bubbling Well Road. Phone W. 305, 46841 M 19

ATTIC room well-furnished with board, Bachelor only, English home. Rate very cheap. 5 Carter Road, or phone West 1850. 46862 M 19

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELYEA for Houseboats, and all kinds of Motorboats. Woosung and 8 North Honan Road. Telephone North 295. 46370

We can supply practically any shade you want. "Utopia" Knitting Wool. Oriental Sales Co., 79 Range Road.

FOR Summer cushions and pillows, cleaned, sterilized feather down, $1 a lb. Inquire Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Shuntefu, Chihli. 46915 M 23

FOR SALE. Motor-cycle, twin-cylinder, in excellent order, easy-starting. Apply to Box 775, THE CHINA PRESS. 46898 M 19

FOR SALE. One Cantonese chow dog, male, about 7 months old beautiful specimen. What offers? Reply to Box 772, THE CHINA PRESS. 46891 M 19

ADVERTISER has for sale 80,000 feet 1" American Standard weight black pipe. Inquiry to Box 778, THE CHINA PRESS. 46905 M 19

MAH-JONGG RULES: Original, Copyrighted Rules in English. "Mah-Jongg" as popularly adopted and played by foreigners in China and foreign countries. Simplified score-card (easily memorized) included. Price $.50 per copy. TECHNICAL SUPPLY COMPANY, 83 Szechuen Road. 46369

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single, four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road. 46366

WANTED, second hand upright piano in good condition. Telephone West 112. 46571 M 19

FOR SALE Multicolor Press complete with inks, extra ribbons, formes, etc. Prints three colors in one run. Brand new, brought out from States, never used. Cost Gold $1125. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 499, THE CHINA PRESS. 46371

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

EXPORT firm with small overhead expenses and good connections abroad wishes to combine with another import or export firm or would sell good will to suitable party. Address to Box 748, THE CHINA PRESS. 46838

HOUSES FOR SALE

TO LET or for sale, 17 Route Pottier, excellent residence, hardwood finish, sanitary flushing or will sell Tls. 5,000 cash, balance can remain on mortgage. Open for inspection. Apply J. T. Hammond, 5 Jinkee Road. 46904 M 22

USED CARS

FOR SALE, 6 cylinder Maxwell touring car. 5 seater, in perfect condition, run only 6000 miles. Owner leaving Shanghai. Address to Box 710, THE CHINA PRESS. 46900 M 22

FOR SALE. Chevrolet five passenger touring car. Practically new. Cheap price. Owner leaving. Apply to Box 724, THE CHINA PRESS. 46791 M 22

SEDAN type F. B. Chevrolet, five seater, the ideal car for all weathers in Shanghai, practically new and mechanically perfect. Specially built home body fitted with all modern improvements, five wire wheels with good tires. An exceptionally smart appearing economical car, can be purchased at saving of Tls. 1,000.00 on account owner leaving Shanghai shortly. Apply to G. W. Crum, Astor House Hotel. 46798

"ADLER" MOTOR CAR for Sale 34 H. P. Double Phaeton, 7 seater-touring car, model 1920, owner driven, in perfect mechanical condition. Mileage up till now 9000 miles. Real leather upholstering. Eisemann Electr. light install. Bosch self starter and ignition. Electr. horn, 2 spare-wheels with tyres. Owner also prepared to consider proposals for exchange against small car, preference Coupe. Apply to Box 761, THE CHINA PRESS. 46859 M 19

FOR SALE: One Overland touring car, model 90, just repainted and in good condition. One Scripps-Booth 6-cyl. Roadster, just repainted and in good condition. For further particulars please apply to The Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Company, Ltd. Tel: West 1641, 1642 and 1643. 46866 M 19

LEGION OBJECTS TO ADMISSION OF SEMENOFF TO U.S.

Brutal And Also A Bigamist, Says Complaint To Washington

(Special To The China Press)

Washington, March 17.—The American Legion has lodged a strong protest against the admission of Ataman Semonoff to the United States giving as their reason his conduct while in the predominating position in Siberian military affairs. Officials of the Legion have cited many instances of his bloodthirsty demeanor and have alleged that his conduct toward American soldiers, let alone his murderous attitude toward the Russians, should bar him forever from all civilised lands.

Other protests have been made based upon allegations that Semenoff is a bigamist, having contracted legal marriages with at least two and perhaps more wives, the objectors say. Due to these protests, the Ataman has been refused admission and is now held by the Canadian authorities at Vancouver pending the decision of the United States officials.

His deportation is deemed likely, according to those in touch with the case, as Canada will also refuse him entry in case America will not let down the bars.

LYDIA LIPKOWSKA TO APPEAR HERE NEXT WEDNESDAY

Lydia Lipkowska, famous prima donna, and the equally well-known pianist Alexander Sklarevski, who are to tour the East, will arrive in Shanghai by the steamer Kamo Maru tomorrow and will give the first of two concerts to be put on here on Wednesday evening at the Olympic Theater.

Booking for the concert is open at Moutrie's and from all indications there will be a capacity house to greet the eminent pair of musicians on their opening night. The second concert will be given Saturday night at the Olympic in the form of a costume recital.

The program for Wednesday night will be as follows:

1.—Theme and Variations ..... Glazounov
ALEXANDER SKLAREVSKI

2.—a. Folk Song ..... Polegaeff
b. If I Only Knew .... Tschaikovsky
c. Mi Ciamano-Mimi .. Puccini
d. Waltz from "Traviata" ..... Verdi
LYDIA LIPKOWSKA

INTERVAL

3.—a. Nocturne, Fis dur .. Chopin
b. Waltz, As dur .....Chopin
c. Rhapsodie No. 15 ... Liszt
ALEXANDER SKLAREVKI

4.—Old English Group:
a. When I was Seventeen. Song of XVIIth Century
b. Long, Long Ago .. Thomas Haynes Bayley
c. Pastorale ..... Carcy
LYDIA LIPKOWSKA

Liner Empire State Sails This Afternoon

The steamer Empire State of the Pacific Mail is scheduled to sail at 2 o'clock this afternoon for San Francisco by way of Japanese ports and Honolulu. The vessel carries a full passenger list and is taking aboard a cargo of 1,800 tons of wood oil at this port.

Due to the change in the time of the departure of the Empire State ordinary mail for America will be received at the American Post Office up to 12 o'clock noon today. Registered matter closed at 6 o'clock yesterday afternoon. The Empire State is due to arrive in San Francisco on April 7.

Rubber Company Gets Judgment

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 17.—Mr. Justice Bailhache has given judgment for the Allagar Rubber Estates, Limited, against the National Benefit Assurance Company, Limited, and others on insurance policies on rubber shipped to London and destroyed by fire on November 1, 1920. The defendants contended that there was an unreasonable delay in disposing of the rubber, but the Judge decided that the policy did not impose any time limit during which the risk was covered and the delay in disposing of the rubber was not unreasonable in view of the difficulties due to the fall in rubber prices during 1920.

Found a Cure for Indigestion.

"I use Chamberlain's Stomach and Liver Tablets for indigestion and find they suit my case better than any dyspepsia remedy I have ever tried and I have used many different medicines. I am nearly fifty one years of age and have suffered a great deal from indigestion. I can eat almost anything I want to, now," writes George W. Emory, Dock Mills, Ala. These tablets contain no pepsin but strengthen the stomach and enable it to digest the food naturally.

Sold Everywhere

Band Of Blind Chinese Students Will Give Concert Here Tomorrow

A concert of remarkable character and one which should draw strong support from the local community will be given tomorrow evening at the Y.M.C.A. by the band of the Foochow Institution for Blind, which is passing through Shanghai en route to England, where they will tour in the interests of the institution.

The band of blind students is travelling under the auspices of the Church Missionary Society and the concert Monday evening will be the only one given here. Tickets are $1 and the entire proceeds will be for the benefit of the school, which is supported entirely by voluntary contributions. The concert will begin at 8:15 p.m. and the program will be as follows:

1. The Home Coming March by E. T. Paull, Band.
2. Speech.
3. They That Wait Upon the Lord.
4. Under the Double Eagle March by J. F. Wagner, Band.
5. Dixie Land by Dan Emmet, Violin.
6. They are Sunshine, Quartet.
7. The Life Boat by P. P. Bliss, Cornet.
8. The Entry of the Gladiators March by Julius Fucius, Band.
9. Peacelike River, Quartet.
10. Marching Through Georgia by Henry C. Work, Cornet.
11. Military March by Franz Schubert, Band.
12. Chinese National Anthem, Band.

CALIFORNIA CLUB ANNUAL MEETING NEXT THURSDAY

The University of California Club will celebrate the founding of the University, Charter Day, on March 23 at its annual meeting, which will be held at the Union Club, 1 Hankow Road, at 5 p.m. All former students are invited. Tea will be served and new officers will be elected.

The occasion is the University's fifty-fourth birthday. The Club will send a cablegram of congratulations to the faculty and students. On this day it is customary for all those who can, to return to their Alma Mater and participate in the Charter Day exercises. The University of California is today the largest University in the world, having an enrollment of over 12,000.

Taiyo Maru Brings American Mail Today

Mail from the United States will arrive today by the steamer Taiyo Maru, which sailed from San Francisco February 28. The Taiyo is due at Woosung early this morning and the tender with incoming passengers and mails is expected to reach the Customs jetty at about 9:30 o'clock.

The Taiyo sails for Hongkong this evening, the outgoing tender leaving the jetty at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Bill Of Lading Case Dismissed By House Of Lords

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 17.—The House of Lords has dismissed an appeal in which the issue was whether certain documents tendered by a vendor under C.I.F. contract as through bills of lading were proper bills of lading which the buyer was bound to accept.

The appellant in Sweden sold to the respondents in London a quantity of guano to be shipped from Norway to Japan, payment net cash against documents in London. The guano was taken to Hamburg where it was transhipped to the Japanese steamer Atlas Maru, the agent of which issued bills of lading which the appellant tendered to the respondents who refused them on the ground that they were not such bills of lading as would fulfil the obligations of the vendor under C.I.F. contract.

The House of Lords held that the bills were of too late issue and bad tender because they did not cover the whole voyage from Norway to Japan.

Wall Street House To Purchase Bonds

(Reuter's Service)

New York, March 17.—The Kuehn-Loeb Company are negotiating to purchase $30,000,000 worth of 6 percent. Paris-Lyons-Mediterranean Railway bonds, maturing in 1958.

GOVERNOR QUITS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, March 15.—The Civil Governor of Anhui, Mr. Hsu Shih-ying, is stated to have tendered his resignation on account of the financial difficulties confronting his province. It is thought unlikely that his resignation will be accepted, but the appointment of Mr. Shih Yin-sheng to take charge of the finances of the Anhui administration is being considered.

AMERICAN-CHINESE TAILORING HOUSE

G. C. BARLETT, MANAGER

"CLOTHES THAT SUIT"

We have just moved to new quarters were we have fitted out a trying on room.

We are able to fit you with an art that will be satisfactory to you when the clothes are finished.

Drop in and look over the new Spring Samples it will cost you only a few minutes of your time.

At No. 158 BROADWAY 2nd FLOOR

OYEZ! OYEZ!

All ye Good Citizens of Shanghai if ye would enjoy all the best that ye market affords of Steaks, Chops, Fowl, Sea-Food and ye Famous Mixed Grill, and such as is not to be found elsewhere in China or any adjacent Islands, we bid ye all Right Welcome at YE TROCADERO in Astor Road, over against ye Astor House Hotel, where all ye above are only to be found

Ah-ha! "I perceive that you dine at the Trocadero"

J. A. Raynes, ye Host.

Ye number. C. 1664 for arrangements.

BE THRIFTY—OWN YOUR HOME

The money you spend for rent receipts never comes back. It is gone forever.

The money you pay towards a home of your own, you keep. Its value and equivalent remain YOURS.

It is possible to purchase a home on the divided payment plan in which the money usually paid out as rent takes the form of installment payments on your purchase.

Be thrifty—buy a home. Nothing gives more substantial security for your savings—nothing is so permanently beneficial and desirable as home ownership.

HOW TO BECOME YOUR OWN LANDLORD

For sale on Instalment Plan, a House with tennis court, latest modern sanitary installation, garage—IN FRENCH DISTRICT

By a Cash Payment of Taels 2000

and a

Monthly Payment of About Shanghai Taels 200.00

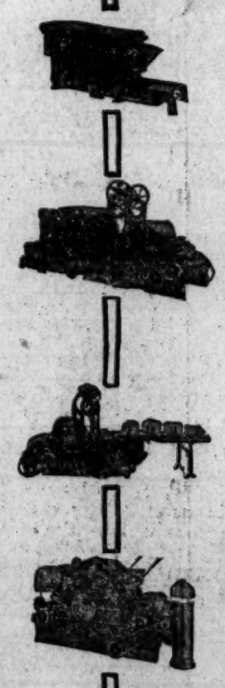
YOU WILL OWN YOUR HOUSE IN 10 YEARS.

Apply for particulars to 7, Avenue Edouard VII, from 10 to 12 a.m.

FONCIERE & IMMOBILIERE DE CHINE

J. BEUDIN,
M. SPEELMAN,
General Managers.

Complete Equipment
Cotton Machinery
Built by Specialists



WOONSOCKET MACHINE & PRESS CO., INC.
PICKER AND CARD ROOM MACHINERY

Feeders	Intermediate Pickers	Drawing Frames
Openers	Finisher Pickers	Slubbers
Conveyers	Thread Extractors	Intermediate Frames
Bale Breakers	Roving Waste Openers	Roving Frames
Breaker Pickers	Revolving Top Flat Cards	Jack Frames

FALES & JENKS MACHINE COMPANY
RING SPINNING & TWISTING MACHINERY
Ring Spinning Frames for Cotton, Ring Twisters for Cotton, Wool, Worsted, Silk, Jute, Flax and Novelty Yarn

EASTON & BURNHAM MACHINE COMPANY
WARPING AND WINDING MACHINERY

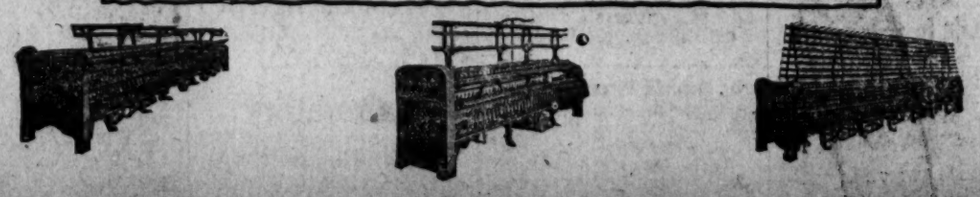
Spoolers	Reels	Spindles for Cotton and Silk
Beam Warpers	Doublers	
Ball Warpers	Banding Machines	
Skein Winders	Card Grinders	

SOLE AGENTS IN CHINA

WAH CHANG TRADING CORPORATION
9 NINGPO ROAD
SHANGHAI

Telegraphic address 7006

Telephone Central 5387-88



A man who practises false economy buying a poorly built motor-car, and then pays large bills every year for repairs upon it is a spendthrift.

The cars we offer are famous for their durability and economy of operation, and their other claims to popularity rest upon their appearance and comfort.

We refer of course to DODGES, HUPMOBILES, CLEVELANDS and CHANDLERS.

Max Friedman

CHINA MOTORS, LTD.

Operating

THE STAR GARAGE and THE EASTERN GARAGE

SHANGHAI

and

YIH CHONG GARAGE, PEKING

HANKOW AGENTS - - - - - - THE FRENCH GARAGE

Main Office and Showroom:

125 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai

Movie Morals Under Fire

Reformers Demand A National Inquiry Because Of The Taylor And Arbuckle Cases

(New York Times)

A thorough investigation of the whole moving-picture industry by Federal authorities is now demanded by the advocates of film censorship. These advocates, in demanding such an investigation, say the country has been deeply shocked by the rapid developments in the strange murder of William Desmond Taylor, film director, at Hollywood, because almost daily in connection with it has been unfolded the name of some favorite actress of the movies.

The latest case, the reformers assert, is associated in the public mind with that of Roscoe ("Fatty") Arbuckle, and that of the film producers and officials whose names were featured in the Boston investigation as revealing conditions of immorality that must be corrected. But it is a question, in the minds of reformers of the films, whether the disclosures in connection with these scandals have typified the worst.

Debauchery behind the screen worse than that shown in the most extreme sex plays will be revealed by a complete investigation of the entire industry, say the reformers, who declare that they are ready to produce young women artists who fell prey to vultures of the industry and whose stories of their misfortunes will shock the nation.

The evidence proving the necessity for a good housecleaning in the film industry is now available, according to Canon William Sheafe Chase, leader and spokesman for the movement which resulted in the creation of the Moving Picture Commission of New York State. A bill for the investigation of the moving-picture industry as a whole is pending in the Senate of the United States, where it was introduced by Senator Myer of Montana. Canon Chase, who has prepared a bill providing for Federal control of film productions, says he is ready to hold that measure in abeyance pending the proposed investigation of the industry, which he considers more urgent.

These assertions and charges are emphatically denied by leaders of motion-picture productions. Conditions at Hollywood and in the film industry are no worse than they are elsewhere and in other industries, according to John Emerson, President of the Actors' Equity Association and director of many stars of the screen, who is perhaps the best qualified man in the film fraternity to speak of the situation in the moving-picture center, the habits of its people, their conception of morality and their viewpoint in general.

LIFE AT HOLLYWOOD

Hollywood, according to Mr. Emerson, is no worse and no better than New York, or Sandusky, Ohio, and it will undoubtedly survive the unpleasant notoriety in which it now finds itself. If its people were picked up bodily and set down in the contemplated puritanic screen village proposed for Long Island, they would be identically the same human beings, with only this difference: They might not do their work as well in such proximity to all the distractions of a great city as they do in the picturesque little town they have developed for their own.

The Taylor murder is described by Mr. Emerson as a disgrace—a disgrace to a whole nation of people who are so athirst for sensationalism or scandal that the things they imagine they see are infinitely worse than the things they actually see. Taylor he had known, though not intimately, as a man of culture and charming manners, a man with a personality that naturally would attract admirers of both sexes. The end of Taylor is regarded by Mr. Emerson as entirely disassociated from the morality of the community in which the director lived and worked. He holds that this murder is not particularly different from countless other murders in which the slayer had a grudge.

Canon Chase, speaking for the reformers, said: "What it amounts to is this: There must be a thorough investigation into the whole moving-picture business. There have been many investigations simply with reference to the morality of the films, and the films have been shown to be immoral. The first and greatest investigation was in England in 1917. The findings of that commission were published in a volume of 400 pages, entitled 'Cinema.' Then Chicago made an investigation. That was in 1920. The report on that investigation covered 200 pages. There was still another investigation in New York State in 1917 by a Joint Legislative Commission, and still another in Congress in 1915 and 1916. But they didn't go far enough to get to the real crux of the matter.

"The real trouble is that the business is in the hands of a few men—producers who have a strangle grip on the art, the morality and the freedom of individuals connected with the industry. These men think they can make money by giving pictures which are below the morality of the general public.

"Of course, you know, there are two publics—the theater-going public and the rest of the public as a whole. This little group of producers claim they have a personal liberty to exploit the morality of their group and thus undermine the morality of the rest of the country. The seriousness of this is shown by the fact that they are undertaking to dominate politics in order to maintain this right on the ground that they are being attacked by those who represent the morality of the country as a whole.

"All these scandals are the direct result of the morality which they are teaching on the screen, and which they are injecting into the lives of the movie artists.

"These scandals, therefore, constitute one more argument for the adoption by the United States Senate of the Senate resolution, introduced by Senator Myer of Montana last August, which required that a thoroughgoing investigation shall be made by a Senate committee into the political, industrial and moral activity of the moving-picture business.

"If such an investigation is ordered by the Senate, some very thrilling stories will be told under oath by young women artists who have been compelled to perform immoral acts in order to retain their business positions. Now, I know what I am talking about, and I know several witnesses of this character who can be produced the moment they are wanted. I have learned of the case of the unfortunate girls through men of the highest standing who are ready to produce them as witnesses.

"There are cases we can produce which will shake this country to the backbone if the Senate orders the investigation of the moving-picture industry, and the motion-picture interests are alarmed because they know this is possible. They are alarmed at the present condition, not because of the great danger to the virtue of this country, but simply because they see that it is going to affect their profits.

SHOULD ASSIST AUTHORITIES

"Why don't the moving-picture interests show more willingness to assist the authorities who are investigating this murder? Instead of trying to cut out the core of this infection, they are trying to patch it up, and it is bound to break out in a condition still worse. I believe the time has come when this country will no longer consent to have a small group of men, who control the moving-picture industry, threaten the freedom of American institutions, and undermine the morality of our people. Congress always responds quickly to the wishes of the people. I am confident it will do so before long in this matter."

The bill on which Canon Chase is now at work would provide for the appointment of a Federal Moving Picture Commission to pass upon all pictures falling within a classification of interstate commerce. The measure provides that any producer may send a picture for approval, and when it is approved he will obtain a license to distribute it. Others may write for a permit for a given picture, describing its subject and the characteristics of the production. But if any Judge, anywhere in the United States, adjudges such a picture immoral, the permit will be revoked. In this event the picture may be submitted for review to the Federal Moving Picture Commission at Washington.

Canon Chase said that the "looseness characteristic of the moving-picture industry" was not very far different from that into which the American people as a whole have fallen since the war. In the moving-picture industry, however, he held that this looseness was to be observed to a much more marked degree.

Mr. Emerson, in defending the movie, said:

"It seems to me that it is about time for some one to speak a good word for Hollywood and to get before the public a statement which has some regard for truth and a little sense of proportion. All this hubbub and muckraking is ridiculous and is engendered by the depraved and insatiable appetite for sensation—regardless of truth—of a certain class of readers of our daily papers.

"Hollywood is no better and no worse, in proportion to its size than New York, Boston, Chicago, San Francisco or any other American city that I know anything about. The people of Hollywood reading in the papers of the West about the great scandals involving prominent persons of New York City, might just as logically condemn the entire population of the metropolis. Undoubtedly, many of them do believe that New York City is a more immoral town than Hollywood, for they have lived in both.

"Hollywood is a beautiful little city nestling at the foot of the lovely hills of Southern California. It is a suburb of Los Angeles, having a geographical relation to the latter city somewhat similar to the relation of Harlem to the rest of Manhattan. It enjoys a climate which invites one to a healthy, normal out-of-door mode of living, and that is exactly the sort of life lived by 99 percent of its citizens."

ACTORS HOME BUILDERS

Questioned further about the life of the people of Hollywood, Mr. Emerson explained that they worked when they worked and played when they finished work. The moving-picture folk, both known and unknown to fame, are up and through with their breakfast early in the morning to get ready for their roles. From then on until 5:30 or 6 o'clock in the afternoon they are lost to the outside world while making the productions for the screen. After a hard day's work they go home. Usually there is a dinner party following a brief interval of rest.

For a short time during the evening they go to the movies, where they see themselves, or they go to the community theater, where they witness hitherto unproduced dramas by famous playwrights. On their "days off" and holidays, Mr. Emerson said, they enjoy themselves at the beaches, reached in a few minutes by motors or go speeding along the beautiful highways of Southern California.

Those movie people are great home builders, according to Mr. Emerson, who pointed out that this was characteristic of not only those who have amassed fortunes in the work, but of those who are beginning or have not progressed very far. There are just as many young couples in the moving-picture colony at Hollywood who are struggling to wipe out the mortgages on their little bungalows as there are among a proportionate number of New York City suburbanites. In this respect, Mr. Emerson said, the members of the movie colony have made a long step in advance of the theatrical folk.

"I have seen all sides of their lives, professional and personal, as it is a part of my trade to know life in as many of its phases as possible," continued Mr. Emerson. "There is evil in Hollywood, as there is everywhere else in this sincursed world. But these wild statements to the effect that Hollywood is a sink of inquity, a modern Sodom, or a plague spot on the face of our fair country are unwarranted and scurrilous libels on a perfectly normal, upstanding and self-respecting community.

"To be sure the Arbuckle case was a nasty mess, but even this was not nearly so bad as it was painted. And have there been no nasty messes elsewhere? If the principal happens to be a manufacturer, or a banker, is it likely that the morals of the whole banking or manufacturing class will be impeached for immorality?

"No; it only happens that way in the case of members of the theater. Probably it is because the stage develops the emotional sides of its men and women. They are expected by the public to react in an unusual manner to unusual conditions. They are supposed to do all kinds of imaginary things that they never would do."

The eagerness on the part of the public to picture for themselves the unusual situations in which a given circumstance might cause a favorite of the stage or screen to be placed is attributed in part by Mr. Emerson to prohibition. Lacking one stimulant, he says, human nature must find a substitute, even though the reaction to that stimulant is of an entirely different nature.

As for prohibition in the screen colony at Hollywood, he says it is an established fact, more so there than anywhere else in the country. Mr. Emerson explained that moving-picture stars could ill afford to participate in a carousal, for the simple reason that the distortion of features and loss of muscular control so essential to a successful picture would make them unfit as subjects for the camera. For the same reason, he said that the moving-picture players, of all dramatic folk, were not addicted to drugs, regardless of the innuendoes to this effect in the Taylor murder case.

HOLLYWOOD MORALS

"As to the tragic end of dear Bill Taylor—what is there so extraordinary about that?" asked Mr. Emerson. "Is murder so uncommon a crime that a whole community and the entire membership of an honorable profession shall be besmirched when a man is killed, as the police authorities of Los Angeles agree, by a vicious and probably insane criminal? And is there anything so remarkable extraordinary in the fact that a man as kindly, as lovable and as charming as William Taylor should have women admirers?"

Mr. Emerson then read the following clipping taken from the Billboard issue of Jan. 28, last,

(Continued on Page 11)

ABOUT COLDS

Why is it that one person catches cold on the slightest provocation while another can undergo all sorts of exposure and changes of temperature without contracting a chill?

The answer is to be found in the condition of the system. Thin, blooded people take cold easily. They need a tonic to strengthen the body to resist disease.

A cold that hangs on for weeks and stubbornly resists ordinary remedies may prove the entering wedge for serious illness. Such a cold generally results in loss of weight, thinning of the blood and general weakness.

This condition emphatically calls for a tonic to build up the blood. Rich, red blood will tone up the entire system, strengthen the nerves and give health and vigour to the body.

Begin treatment at once with the nonalcoholic tonic which Mr. Walter Whitford, of No. 63 Paris Street, Everett, Mass., endorses. Its name is as well-known to you as to the people of America where this gentleman lives.

"I caught a severe cold last fall," says Mr. Whitford, "and it hung on from week to week until I began to despair of getting rid of it. I suffered a general break-down in health and was tired and languid. I lost my appetite and could not sleep well. There was a pain in my back and I felt sick all over.

"A friend recommended Dr. Williams' pink pills so I got some and began to take them. In a short time I began to regain my strength. My appetite improved in a few days and now I feel even better than I did before I had the cold. I strongly urge anyone in need of a tonic to try Dr. Williams' pink pills."

Dr. Williams' pink pills for pale people are sold by medicine dealers everywhere, also send post free, $1.50 per bottle, $8 for six bottles, by Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 96 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. As good for women as for men.

WEEKS & CO., LTD.

SHANGHAI AND HANKOW.

Swiss Embroidered Lace Curtains

Filet Net Curtains

Filet Netting

Madras Curtaining

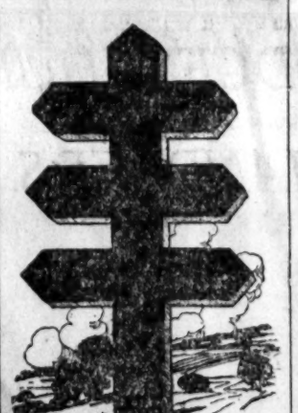
Spot Muslin

etc., etc.

WEEKS & CO., LTD.

FURNISHING DEPARTMENT

TEL. CENTRAL 296.



Certain-teed

Roofing

Is Economical

First: the cost is moderate.

Second: the laying cost is low.

Third: the upkeep is practically nothing.

When properly laid, it will last for a long period of years. Insist on having *Certain-teed* for the roof in your specifications.

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.

4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Tel. Central 778
SHANGHAI.

R18

DEUTSCHES
BAKTERIOLOG. SEROLOG. INSTITUT
G. m. b. H.
SHANGHAI
ANALYTICAL TESTS MADE
by latest German methods of

BLOOD for Syphilis, Anaemie, Malarial— and other Blood—parasites.
URINE for various diseases.
FECES for Amoebic- and Bacillary-Dysentery, Typhus, Parasites, Blood, etc.
FILMS for Gonorrhoea, etc.
SPUTUM for Tuberculosis, etc.

WASSERMANN—REACTION twice a week.
Details and Terms upon Application.
Consulting-rooms and Laboratories:
16, Canton Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. Central 7031.

Superior Barrel Shooks Bear This Trade Mark

CBCo

MADE BY
CALIFORNIA BARREL CO.,
SAN FRANCISCO

THE KOSTER COMPANY

Foreign Managers

THE CALIFORNIA BARREL CO.

CABLE ADDRESS:
"KOSTER"—ALL CODES

12 NANKING ROAD,
SHANGHAI

Movie Morals Under Fire

(Continued from Page 10)

the heading of which was "Testimonials to Hollywood Morals."

"A very effective and convincing denial of the charge that the movie colony in Los Angeles is immoral is contained in statements issued by John H. Pelletier, executive secretary of the Morale Efficiency Association of Los Angeles; Captain George K. Home, of the Los Angeles Police Department; the Rev. Neal Dodd, rector of St. Mary's of the Angels Church and De Witt Jennings, chairman of the Los Angeles Governing Board of the Actors' Equity Association. The last mentioned stated:

"'Yes, there are some black sheep in the 'movies,' but the number is very small, considering that from 200,000 to 300,000 Southern California people are said to depend in some way, in whole or in part, on the motion picture industry for their livelihood.'

"Captain Home said: "Practically all of the Southern California people deriving their livelihood from the motion-picture industry are clean and upright citizens. . . . My district is one of the quietest and most decorous in the entire nation. With but one or two exceptions, my men have never had a call from the homes of any of the more prominent men and women on the screen. These calls were only such as might come from the homes of honest workingmen, in a manufacturing district.

"Taken as a whole, the people in the Hollywood film world are upright, law-abiding residents. They own mile after mile of the best homes. They have bank accounts. They have A-1 credit. Hollywood is a section of well-conducted households, well- patronised churches and model schools.'"

Mr. Taylor was with D. W Griffith in the old Fine Arts organisation, and directed Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, Norma Talmadge, Wallace Reid and others.

MOVIE PICTURE REGULATION

The notoriety achieved by many of the leading people in the moving-picture industry was described by Joseph Levenson, of the Motion Picture Commission, as "one of the main factors responsible for the law" creating the commission.

"This law is a result also of the enlightened moral sentiment," added Commissioner Levenson. "The State is justified in withholding from public view the peculiar conceptions of morality born of the minds of individuals about whom the newspapers are printing these stories.

"All those who attack motion-picture regulation ignore the basic reason for such regulation. The motion picture draws an enormous proportion to its trade from children of immature years, for a great many of mental defectives, and a vast number of illiterates, and the ignorant. The non-English speaking foreigners contribute great numbers to every one of those classes. After all the way these elements receive their impressions of life, of moral standards, of the obligations of citizenship, will ultimately affect in great degree the welfare of the State.

"More far-reaching than the schoolhouse is the motion-picture theater. If one bad picture can undo years of schooling to those who receive instruction, what must be the influence of the motion picture on the minds of those who never receive any schooling; or on those who were schooled in foreign lands, and whose conception of life in America is entirely different from that of our people.

"These conditions made it clear to those who gave serious thought to the subject that the attitude of many of the people in the motion-picture industry that they could present to the public all types of pictures, crime-inciting, immoral, indecent, sacrilegious without restraint would result in a decided lowing of the standards of our citizenship.

"A careful study of the facts convinced students of the situation that failure to regulate and supervise the work of the motion-picture producers was resulting in an increase of crime in all communities, particularly among our young, and affecting the moral welfare of all classes of our people. These were the main reasons that brought about the legislation of last Winter creating the Motion picture Commission of the State of New York.

GOVERNOR WON OVER

"Notwithstanding the abuse heaped on Governor Miller for recommending this legislation, he was very much opposed to the idea of motion-picture regulation or censorship until pictures were presented to him of the vilest kind, which induced him to change his opinion, and convinced him that it was his duty to ignore his own views and, as Governor of the State, to favor legislation that would put the exhibition of pictures under the supervision of the State.

"In the few months that the commission has been functioning it has succeeded in doing its work without injury to the motion-picture industry and with very apparent results most beneficial to the general community. The fact is that the law has been preventive in its nature, particularly as the people in the industry have been unwilling to risk the investment of large sums of money in pictures that may be banned by the commission.

"One of the interesting aspects of motion-picture regulation is that wherever it has been introduced by law, it has continued, notwithstanding the bitter opposition of those against the proposition. Pennsylvania was the first State in the Union to provide for regulation by State authority, the act having passed in 1915, while Ohio, Maryland and Kansas have had State regulation for some years, New York having followed the example set by these States. At the present time Mississippi and South Carolina are about ready to enact similar legislation, and, according to the Manila Daily Bulletin, issued Dec. 5, 1921, Governor General Leonard Wood has requested the Mayor of Manila to appoint a committee of three to censor all motion pictures for exhibition in the Phillipines."

Kiangsi Teachers Unpaid, Call Strike

(China Press Correspondence)

Nanchang, March 18.—All teachers above middle school grade employed in the government schools of Kiangsi Province went on strike this morning as a result of an agreement entered into by them at a meeting of the Kiangsi teachers union held in the rooms of the Educational Society yesterday. At this meeting, called in answer to the announcement of the newly appointed treasurer that no payments on back or current salaries or school grants could be made before May 1, ten points of demand and procedure were adopted of which the most important is., "Payments of all salaries and grants must be made when due and in silver currency."

FRENCH TRAINING ANNAMITE LADS FOR ARMY POSTS

Hanoi Y.M.C.A. Man Here On Way To Peking Tells Of Replacement Plan

The Government of France has recently established a military training academy in Hanoi, where it will train Annamite students to be officers for the forces located there, to gradually replace the French officers. This is parallel to the granting of a much larger degree of self-government to the country. There are at present in Hanoi about 3,000 students in the upper schools, and this will likely double within a year, as the new thought movement which has captured China is rapidly capturing Cochin China. The Annamites are cousins of the Chinese with a thoroughly Chinese civilisation.

Captain Paul Monet recently arrived in Hanoi, being the first Y. M. C. A. secretary to locate there. He represents the National Student Movement of France He reports an astonishing response by the students to friendship and social intercourse, and a corresponding response by the Government, which has placed at the disposal of the Student Foyer which he has organised a suitable building, on a three years' lease of $1 a year.

He is on his way to attend the meetings of the World's Student Christian Federation in Peking next month, and is at present in Shanghai.

In connection with the Federation, whose purpose is to unite the students of all lands, it is interesting to learn that word has recently been received by the Executive Committee that student delegates are coming to Peking from Szechuen and Yunnan, the latter of course coming through Hanoi by the French Railway. It was expected that the distance would prevent any representation from these two provinces. To date, it is clear that at least 15 out of the 18 provinces will be represented at the Conference and that Manchuria will also send a good delegation.

In preparation for the Conference, topics for discussion have been sent out to all the schools and colleges connected with the movement in China. The Conference will divide daily into five groups for discussion under such heads as International and national problems; Social and Industrial problems; How Present Christianity to students today; Christianising student life; Students and the Church.

Among the leaders of these group discussions will be Dr. John R. Mott of America and Dr. David Yui of China, and Dr. Henry T. Hodgkin of England. The great interest in this conference is its youth. This meeting of students is the first world's conference of young people to be held since the war, and its main topic is world reconstruction and Christianity.

New Treasurer Refuses To Take Over Old Debts

(China Press Correspondence)

Nanchang, March 10.—Liu Yin-chan, for one year commissioner of finance for Kiangsi has resigned and Deng Yun-chen, taojen of Lulin, has been appointed to take his place. During the past year, all revenues except from the capitol have been taken over directly by the military who have been hard put to keep up with the demands of their soldiery.

While peace and order have been maintained throughout the province the treasury now faces a deficit, and in addition has made no payments on salary accounts of officials, police, teachers or provincial assembly since before the first of the year. Soldiers are also two months and more in arrears and the new treasurer in accepting the office announced that he would assume no responsibility for payment on back accounts nor for the following two months, during which time he hopes to get things in shape and the public finances upon a regular paying basis.

If money is available later payments on back account will be made but little hope is held out by even the most optimistic for any immediate settlement.

The A. B. C. Sport Shirt only $1.75 will help you to win the games.

Made By
China A.B.C. Underwear Mill,
8.600 Markham Road, Shanghai
Accept Mail Orders
Telephone W.2920
We make all styles of summer shirts and underwear
Retailers: SINCERE CO.
WING ON CO.
Also many others in the city carry them
46804

Diamonds, warranted flawless,
In Rings, Brooches, Necklets, Ear-rings, and unset.
Every Gem is Perfect

Riektermann's
In the Palace Hotel Building
"The Store of Occasional Goods"
We accept goods of various descriptions for sale on commission. If you wish to dispose of valuables call on us.
Telephone C. 348

THE BEST THING ABOUT BAKERITE
is that it is UNIFORMLY of a HIGH GRADE OF EXCELLENCE
The way it is made insures that.
"That" in turn insures BAKERITE'S being preferred.
Eat BAKERITE and you will know what we mean.
Milk Bread, Rye Bread, Raisin Bread, Fig and Nut Bread, Rolls of all Sorts and Home-fashion Pies
Look for the Name on Every Loaf.
THE BAKERITE BAKERY
AT THE CHOCOLATE SHOP IN NANKING ROAD

SORE THROAT

If you have a sore throat now, if you are subject to sore throats, get a bottle of THOROFORM. The soothing antiseptics and astringents of which THOROFORM is composed act quickly on inflamed throats and tonsils and a feeling of ease and relief is felt after gargling a few times.

Thoroform destroys the germs that attack the throat and mouth.

$1.00 per bottle

A. S. WATSON & CO.
(THE SHANGHAI PHARMACY, LD.)
16 Nanking Road.

MOTOR TRUCKS ARE USEFUL

and when operated in conjunction with a fleet of lighters and tow boats they are still more useful.

WE HAVE SOME OF THE BIGGEST MOTOR TRUCKS IN TOWN and we operate a fleet of lighters and tow boats.

The combination, worked by men of experience and governed by a wish to give service, is excellent.

WE HAVE ESTABLISHED A NEW STANDARD IN THE TRANSPORTATION FIELD.

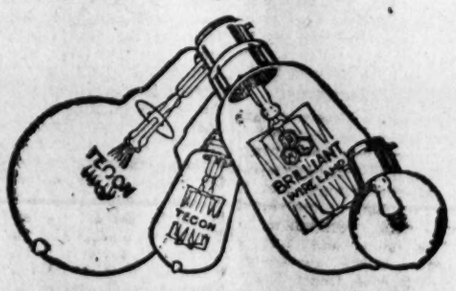
ALLOW US TO ILLUSTRATE.

G. N. Marshall & Co., Ltd.
11 Ningpo Road. Central: 2029 & 2035

"BEAR BRAND" STERILIZED
BERNESE ALPS MILK—

"The Richest of all Tinned Milks Tested"
says the committee on Infant and Invalid Diet of the Medical Missonary Association of China.
Sold by all Grocers
Sole Agents
ANDREWS & GEORGE
No. 62 Kiangse Road, Shanghai,
Phone C. 454.

FOR EFFICIENCY and ECONOMY
no light in China can equal



A TRIAL WILL CONVINCE YOU.
THE BRILLIANT ELECTRIC CO.
No. 1-A Canton Road, Shanghai.
Phone C. 3267
Who are always at your service for ANYTHING ELECTRICAL. Night-Daylight Lamps, Wire, Accessories, Fixtures etc.
A-123

SERVANTS QUESTIONS SOLVED

If you have any trouble with your servants, do not delay, phone us up, our representative will call to help you.

We have answered many questions and given informations and advice to employers who approached us.

We have supplied many servants to the satisfaction of our clients.

All sorts of inquiries undertaken by experienced, reliable and certified private detectives.

Phone, write or wire, always there

The International Employment Bureau
Motor Car Protection and Enquiry Agency
'PHONE Central 5099.
123 Szechuen Road (Ground Floor.)

Call West 189 Ford Hire Service

"Falconite" (Regd)
The Enamel that produces a Mirror-like surface

"Falconite" is different to, and better than any other similar speciality on the market. It gives a finish which is unsurpassed for sheer beauty and long wearing qualities. Throughout its preparation it is constantly passed through the most severe tests with the result that the finished product represents the highest possible quality. Use Falconite for your home, for your car or your yacht. Falconite is made in White and a wide range of charming colors: both white and colors can be obtained either glossy or flat. In cans containing ½ and 1 imperial gallons.

SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG
2a, Kiukiang Road - Alexandra Building

MILKINSON & HEYWOOD & CLARK
GREAT BRITAIN'S LARGEST PAINT AND VARNISH MANUFACTURER

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

Weather

Cloudy and mild weather threatening local thunderstorms variable breezes with local calms all along the China coast. Rough weather on both sides of Yezo.

Sunday's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Third Sunday in Lent. Holy Communion at 8 a.m. Matins (said) at 10 a.m. Psalms 119, 65-72. Lessons: Ecclus. x, 12-24, Matt. xviii, 1-14. Choral Eucharist at 10.30 a.m. Smart in F. Hymns 106, 307, 322, 301. Preacher—The Sub-Dean. Children's Service and Sunday School at 3 p.m. Evensong and Sermon at 6 p.m. Psalm 119, 73-88. Lessons: Ecclus xvii, 1-26, Mark xvi, 53-end. Anthem: "Give Ear Unto My Prayer" (Arcadelt). Hymns 279, 255, 287. Preacher—Rev. W. Robbins, M.A.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—Matins, Holy Communion and Sermon at 10:30 a.m. Psalm 91. Lessons Ecclus x, 12-24, Matthew xviii, 1-14. Hymns 232,-197, 317, 200. Preacher—The Dean.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8.15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, Sermon in English. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On week days, Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Union Curch.—11 a.m. Preacher Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M.A.; Subject: The Organisation of Neighborliness; Chant IIII.; Anthem. "O taste and see" (Goss); Hymns: 673. 507. 376. 6 p.m. Preacher: Rev. Luther Freeman, D.D.; Anthem "Lead me, Lord" (Wesley); Hymns: 27, 409.

Shanghai Free Christian Church (Evangelical).—Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads. The services will be conducted as follows:—11 a.m. by Rev. D. de B. Robertson. 6 p.m. by Rev. A. P. Parker, D.D.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai—Masonic Hall, The Bund. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Matter." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony meeting Wednesday evening 6 o'clock. Reading room open daily except Sunday from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. at No. 21 Nanking Road, Room 71.

Sunday Service League.—Y. M. C. A. The Rev. Isaiah M. Hattam, of Urumia, Persia, will speak on "Present-Day Conditions in Persia" at the meeting of the Sunday Service League. Special music will be furnished by the Band of the Institution for the Blind of Foochow, now en route to England for a concert tour.

New Though Center.—12 Nanking Road, Kelly & Walsh building, top floor. Sunday service from 11 a.m. to 12 noon. Subject: "The Radiant Light in the Solar Plexus." Free treatment and teachings daily from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. The public is cordially invited.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock; Preacher: Rev. W. P. Roberts.

Finds Britain "Over-Governed" And Needing New Leaders

BY LOVAT FRASER

(Noted British Writer in an Article in the London Sunday Pictorial.)

I wonder if our great statesmen who were smitten with the "conference disease" as soon as they dropped the "war habit," have any conception of the problems which really fill the minds of multitudes who live in humble homes in narrow streets, or in the tiny cottages of the countryside.

What great numbers are asking is whether they will be able to find work at a living wage, or whether they will be able to hold down their jobs throughout this year. The present anxieties are not confined to the purely industrial classes. The great middle class, once the backbone of Britian, whose possible disappearance Lord Milner contemplated with so much complacency on the morrow of the armistice, faces the outlook with equal apprehension.

The landed classes are wondering whether they will have to leave their country houses and withdraw to small suburban villas. The farmers who have bought their farms are wondering rather mournfully whether they can make them pay. The manufacturers are wondering whether they can keep their works going. The shopkeepers are wondering whether the brisk seasonal revival of retail trade will last.

FOOD COSTS TO DROP

How can one address words of comfort to all these anxious hearts? Well, there is one thing which can be said with confidence, and it touches the most vital need of all. Food is going to be plentiful and comparatively cheap during the year.

The most trustworthy experts say that prices of food and of most other commodities, including clothing, will continue to decline. At any rate, that is something gained. The prospect about prices is heartening for the consumer. Even the loaf has not yet touched rock-bottom rates.

But work! There's the rub. Shall we have to face the possibility of vast throngs of men and women remaining out of work during the year, or will the immense lists of registered unemployed gradually contract in size? It is too soon to answer confidently, but already there is a perceptible diminution in the numbers, and some of our leading captains of industry think that in many callings work is going to be more plentiful.

One substantial reason for cheerfulness is that during the slump the world has been consuming its surplus stocks. Now the stocks of many commodities which rank as necessities are very low, and they will have to be replenished. Another reason why hope is reviving is that both capital and labor are dropping their illusions.

Capital no longer dreams of a wild boom in trade and is cutting the losses incurred in the reckless expansion of 1919. Labor is realising that wages must be based on the selling price of its products, and not on some arbitrary standard which has no relation to the realities of business.

We must not expect a swift return of prosperity, for the process of recovering commercial stability is bound to be very slow. The Government cannot reconstruct our ravaged trade by the touch of a magician's wand. All we ask of the Government is to leave trade and industry alone. They have muddled and mangled our staple industries for years, and state interference is partially responsible for our plight. We want no more state control.

Nor do I place any reliance upon the perpetual "conferences" which are always being held, generally in some Continental pleasure resort, with the alleged object of pulling Europe out of the mire. We have had more than enough of these official jamborees. They lead nowhere.

MUST CUT TAXES

They only practical way in which the Government can help trade and industry is by reducing expenditures and by cutting down taxation.

Another thing we can confidently hope for is a complete stoppage of wild foreign adventures in lands with which we have no direct concern. This may not seem to have any close bearing upon the troubles of millions of our householders, but in truth it affects them very nearly.

Every pund sterling thrown away in the Near and Middle East is abstracted from the money required to set industry on its feet again.

I hope that long before this year is over England shall have withdrawn every soldier every air squadron, and every gun from Mesopotamia and Palestine and Turkey. We have got enough difficulties on our hands in India and Egypt without going farther afield, and the time has come to return to the old boundaries of our Empire, leaving 'mandates" backed by the sword to those who fancy them.

Then I trust that we shall see a close time for legislation, except upon matters of the utmost urgency. We are over-governed today. We want less administrative activity, and not more.

NEED NEW LEADERS

In my experience the British public are chiefly interested in the 1922 election, which is imminent, for two reasons. The taxpayers and the ratepayers say: "Will an election bring down rates and **taxes?" The artisans and the** craftsmen say: "Will an election give us regular work?" Nothing else counts very much, though the Coalition is certain to lose votes over Ireland.

What England is really suffering from is a dearth of leadership. No new men of first-class political stature have come to the front during the past seven years. Even those long familiar to us, who did well in the war period, have since degenerated into mere opportunists. I wish we could hope that the present year would throw up new and capable leaders. Perhaps it will. Perhaps new men of the right sort are even now shouldering their way into the arena.

But, after all, in this democracy of ours, the real inpetus, both in war and peace, actually comes from the masses of the people. I believe the nation is getting back to the right lines, even if its rulers are not doing so, and that is why we can march forward with renewed hope.

By Bernard Shaw: "Concessions To Commercialism End Powers' Excuses For Refusing To Recognise Russia"

Lenin And Trotsky Have Done Their Best To Rectify Their Errors, Instead Of Persisting In Them, As We Do," Asserts World-Famous Philosopher - Author - Dramatist, Using As A Vehicle To Warn The World A Review By Himself Of Trotsky's Latest Pamphlets That Defend The Soviet Regime.

The Defense of Terrorism: A Reply to Karl Kautsky.
By L. Trotzky.
The History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk.
By L. Trotzky.

Whatever his terrified bourgeois critics may think or say of Trotzky as Archcommunist-Terrorist, they must admit that when he takes his pen in hand, he is a Nailer.

This cannot be said of Karl Marx, a superb pamphleteer, Trotzky's old master in the art; in everything but length of wind the pupil surpasses the master. For one thing, Trotzky has a much better temper. Marx, in his hatred of the bourgeoisie and his jealousy of Proudhon and Bakunin, was implacable; there was no touch of gallantry in him.

Trotzky is not like that. Making all allowances for the effervescence of his success—such as Marx never experienced—the gayety of his controversial style must come from a genuine gayety of heart. He is a ruthless and trenchant antagonist, but not a nasty one. Marx accused Bakunin of dishonesty, of treachery; he blackened his character more than he disparaged his brain. Trozky is much kinder to Kautsky. When Kautsky makes a point, it catches Trotzky's intellectual honest eye at one; and he exclaims cheerfully, "Let us see whether we cannot find a grain of truth in this mass of drivel."

Like Lessing, when he cuts off his opponent's head, he holds it up to show that there are no brains in it; but he spares the victim's private character. Marx hit where he could, and often hit spitefully: Trotzky does not hit below the belt.

REGICIDE NEEDLESS

Karl Marx never had to raise or spend a farthing of public revenue, nor to sign a death warrant. Trotzky and Lenin were in that position until one day Lenin found himself full of bullets, some not yet extracted. The two realised then that Bolshevism was face to face with enemies who regarded a Bolshevist as a mad dog and Communism as a hersey to be ruthlessly stamped out by the secular arm. They realised also that these enemies could not be converted and disarmed by kindly and cogent lectures on surplus value and economic evolution.

Trotzky grasped the fact that Lenin had been shot because he had not shot the people who wanted to shoot him. Having the rare gift of profiting by experience, he rapidly organised his shooting resources, and soon laid out the whole reaction, domestic and foreign, Kolchak, Denikin, and Wrangel, capitalist, syndicalist, and anarchist, with such Napoleonic energy, that all Europe, though red with brothers' blood to its elbows, was horrified.

But order reigned in Moscow; Denikin found London a safer place; and Kolchak mouldered in the grave without his most devoted followers being able to pretend that his soul was marching on.

There is one remarkable omission in Trotzky's defence of Proletarian terrorism. The romantic tradition in history demands that the sensation scene in a revolution must be a regicide. Why did the Soviet revive that tradition? It was found possible to get rid of Louis Philippe without guillotining him. Napoleon the Third died in his bed. I have met many English Republicans and Communists; but not one of them regards a regicide as an inevitable of a change from Capitalism and Monarchy to Communism and Republicanism.

KILLING OF CZAR AN ERROR

Even when regicide was still de rigueur we were content, after due trial, with the head of The Man of Blood: we did not lynch him, and his wife and children with him. The French executed both Louis and Louis' wife; but Marie Antoinette was formally and separately tried on a charge of unpardonable treason which was unquestionably guilty. Why did the Russian revolutionists not only go back to the obsolete tradition of regicide, but actually massacre the whole royal family without a trial, and in plain violation of the rights of its public?

Trotzky should have dealt with this if he meant his book to go to the whole European and American jury. The incident was extraordinary, because of its very curious combination of ruthless and lawless murderousness with a consideration for the feelings of the victims unprecedented in the records of regicide. Everything was done to make the event as little disagreeable to them as possible, except to spare their lives.

If we compare this with the miseries and degradations of Marie Antoinette's imprisonment, and the suspense and public infamy of her ride in the tumbril to the guillotine, we have to admit that the Russian royal family was fortunate indeed in being so mercifully disposed of. What remains to be explained is why they were disposed of at all? If the Czar and Czarina were as guilty of trying to overthrow the Government as Charles or Louis or Marie Antoinette, as of course they were, what emergency was there to justify lynching them instead of bringing them to trial?

Trotzky should answer that question. It is not enough to rely silently on the not very clear statements that have been made as to the innocence of the Soviet Government in the matter. Trotzky owes us a word about it. He would spare us any official humbug, we know; and even his personal view of the incident would be interesting. So far, it is indefensible from the bourgeois point of view. From the Communist point of view it is horrifying.

Howbeit, when the shooting was over, Trotzky found, as we did, when our shooting was over, that his victory was only the beginning of his troubles. He might have shot the entire human race outside the Communist Party and those who accepted its government, without making it easier to keep Russia alive. Some of the laborers, no longer compelled by the Capitalist system to work for twenty-four shillings a month or starve, behaved like perfect capitalist gentlemen, and refused to work at all. Trotzky had to announce that the human animal is lazy, and that every advance in civilisation is an expression of the desire to save labor.

SOVIET PROBLEMS SOLVED

Thus is Trotzky also among the prophets of the Manchester School and its famous desideratum of a selfish incentive to Labor. To supply that incentive effectually, it was necessary to substitute for starvation the alternative of being shot; and quite a good many proletarians had to be shot before the others could be convinced that the Soviet was in earnest.

The young heroines who had braved Siberia and the dungeons of Peter and Paul to teach the sacred duty of revolution against the tyranny of the Czar were so scandalised by the shooting that they reverted to their old revolutionary habits; and Trotzky and Lenin, doubtless to their own astonishment, found themselves filling the fortress prison of Peter and Paul with precisely the same heroes and heroines that Stolypin had immured. Seditious newspapers, too, found themselves as ruthlessly suppressed as The Globe was by Mr. Lloyd George, or the Sinn Fein Press by Sir Hamar Greenwood.

Then there was the land question. The clever people who had helped themselves to unduly large estates in the debacle had to be disposed of by allowing their less grasping neighbors to hang them and divide their acres more equitably.

It was even necessary to send agitators to suggest the process when it did not occur spontaneously. But you cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear; and still less can you make a Communist out of a peasant proprietor, always an unbreakable vessel of the great original sin of property. In virtuous indignation at the Russian Hodge's want of respect for Karl Marx the Soviet seized his harvest and paid him in rubles, ten thousand rubles being equal to one cab fare. Hodge refused to produce harvests on such terms; and I suggested, in a review of a book by Mr. Hyndman, that the peasant should be taxed to a definite amount (as our landlords tax our Hodges with a definite rent) and then let alone. Two months later Lenin announced that he had done this.

CONCESSIONS

Then came the discovery that the organisation of production and distribution was beyond the capacity of a new and undeveloped form of government; and it had to be sublet to individual employers with permission to trade. This step was hugely chuckled over in the unregenerate west of Europe (most starving through the breakdown of Capitalism) as an ignominious return to Commercialism, as to which all that need be said is that if our Commercialists are satisfied they are welcome to their laugh as far as the Soviet is concerned.

Finally, it had all along been obvious to the few who really understood the economic revolution in Russia that though it was sound Marxism to expropriate the expropriators, it was one thing for a Russian Government to expropriate Russian expropriators, and quite another to expropriate the French and English expropriators. The British Government, for example, expropriates its own millionaire subjects to the tune of eleven shillings in the pound annually, and, in addition, takes seven years income from them when they die; but if it were to inform the United States that its debt to them was subject to the same exporiative taxation, Admiral Lord Beatty would presently be exchanging eight-inch shells with the American Admirals, regardless of the Blutbruderschaft of the dinner table.

The recognition of this frontier limit to the power of a Communist Government is the latest step of the Soviet; and it has taken a famine to drive them to it, although it was the most obvious of all the first necessities of the situation. The Russian ex-capialist will observe ruefully that his Government has been kinder to French and British investors than to him.

This concession to western Commercialism makes an end of the last excuse left to the Powers for refusing to recognise the Russian Government. It has been from the beginnig the only Government in Europe that has earned the attention of thoughtful people. I cannot answer for the United States Government: let it confess its own sins. The British Government has exhausted the possibilities of blundering without losing its ignorant complacency or prescribing any remedy for the monstrous mess it has made except a hair of the dog that bit it.

TROTZKY AND LENIN

During the war it was forced by the simple alternative of defeat and subjugation to organise national effort and set up a magnificent national plant, instead of depending on the profiteers who were supplying the British batteries with one shell each a day at prices ranging from three to seven thousand dollars per shell.

The success of this move was enormous; yet the moment the war was over, the Government set up a cry that national effort was corrupt and disastrous and its destruction economical. It deliberately disbanded the national workers; broke up the national plant; sold the national factories by the dozen for little more than it has since paid private contractors to set up single new ones; bribed the disbanded workers to idle about until the ruin was irrevocable; debased the currency; placed every possible obstacle in the way of the communications which are the very life of circulation of industry by makng travelling and postage dear under pretence of making them pay, plundered the vanquished of ships and coal, and met the obvious consequences to the workers of South Wales and the Tyneside by raising a new army to slaughter them if they did not consent to starve quietly, put taxes on German exporters which British importers had to pay; in short, did all the things for which Trotzky would have shot it.

Naturally the political authors of these exploits do not like Trotzky. Naturally, too, Trotzky has many admirers among the people who have been reduced to destitution by the Government policy.

They perceive that as far as terrorism goes, all governments are alike: the policeman's truncheon and the rifles of the emergency force and the Black and Tans are the final arguments of the State, whether it be Communist or Capitalist. The difference lies in the use to which the force is put. Trotzky and Lenin use it, apparently, to abolish idleness and waste; to build up their nation by placing the welfare of its children first; to stop thieving and brigandage in high places; to destroy the tyranny of money and the superstitions of facetious nobility; to organise production and distribute income with the object of producing human welfare instead of perpetuating the squalid tragedy of Dives and Lazarus; in sum, to do what every famous teacher of mankind from Plato and Jesus to More and Ruskin have been preaching throughout the centuries.

MUST RECOGNISE REFORMS

Because they have read the works of Marx and despise the works of the Fabian Society they have made some elementary blunders; but they have been the first to confess them (the Capitalist press owes its exultant knowledge of them, not to its own perspicacity, but to Lenin's speeches); and they have done their best to rectify their errors, instead of concealing them and persisting in them as we do.

No wonder our politicians feel the earth shaking under them when such unheard-of innovations are perpetrated by men who are actually in power with Red armies at their command. What is more, the earth is shaking; and if we are not careful it will gape and swallow up our sham civilisation.

These books of Trotsky's, not being Fabian tracts, do not throw much light on the technique and machinery of Communism. Trotsky will puzzle some readers at first because he begins with a military study of the Paris Commune of 1871 from the point of view of a Proletarian Minister of War who regards that episode, which to the western bourgeoisie is only a dimly remembered French riot, as the opening campaign of a war still in progress, the end of which will be the end of an epoch.

He then makes hay of the pet democratic execuse of our faineants that no political change should be made until a majority of the population understand, desire, and vote for it, which is as much as to say that no political change should ever be made at all.

His demonstration of the necessity for abolishing the Constituent Assembly on the day of its birth is absolutely convincing. President Harding or Mr. Balfour would perforce have done the same. Trotzky declares, in effect, that Communists must do what their opponents have always done: that is, impose their religion on the people the moment they find themselves able to do so, knowing that the people will upset it in the long run if they find it intolerable to them, but having at least had the opportunity of sampling it and growing up under it instead of reading silly tirades against it in the papers when their drudgeries leave them any time for reading at all. No westerning governing class can say any less. Only, they could not say it so well. Trotzky has learnt his lesson from the realities and responsibilities of Government; and put for that prejudice of his against idleness (Cecil Rhodes expressed it in the one clause of his will which we never mention) he would be a man after Mr. Winston Churchill's own heart.

Do You Like Novels of Romance

Mystery or Sea? They Are All Here! by ZANE GREY

Light of Western Stars
Riders of the Purple Sage
Lone Star Ranger
Betty Zane
Desert of Wheat
Desert Gold
Border Legion
The U. P. Trail
The Torchy Books by Sewell Ford
Torchy
On With Torchy
Torchy, Private Sec
Trying Out Torchy
Wilt Thou, Torchy
Torchy and Vee
Valley of the Giants by Peter B. Kyne
Slippy McGee by Oemler
Queed by Henry Sydnor Harrison
The Time Spirit by J. C. Snaith
Benton of the Royal Mounted by Ralph S. Kendall
The Fortunate Youth by William J. Locke
Ramsey Milholland by Booth Tarkington
The Harvester by Gene Stratton Porter

CHINESE-AMERICAN PUBLISHING Co., Ltd.
The American Book-Store
25 Nanking Road

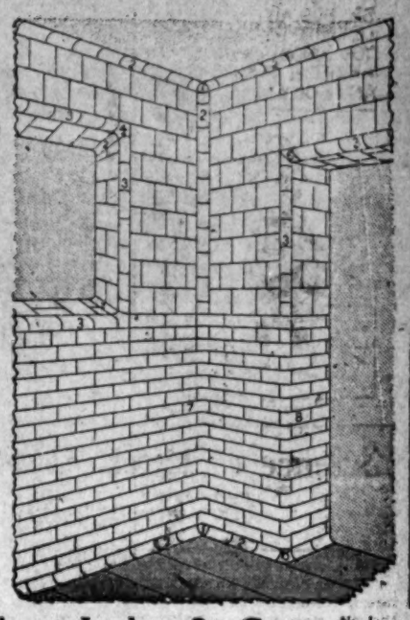
Tile Stocks in Shanghai

Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s

Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs

PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours

Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours



Sole Agents: **William Jacks & Co.** No. 1 Hongkong Road, Shanghai

Telephones Central 2796. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

TRAVELLING CASES

fitted with Sterling Silver Toilet Articles

BOYES, BASSETT & Co.

35 Nanking Road Telephone C. 1922

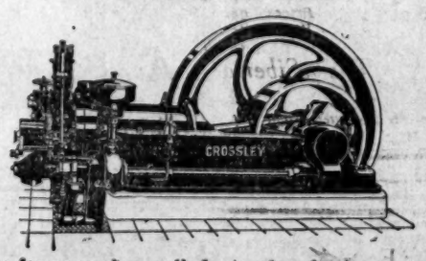
THOS. COOK & SON

TICKETS ISSUED AT TARIFF RATES RESERVATIONS MADE IN ADVANCE, BAGGAGE TRANSFERRED AND INSURED, BANKING FACILITIES FOR THE JOURNEY, BAGGAGE STORED AND FORWARDED

Telephones C. 2203-4-5, & 2208 **15 BUND SHANGHAI**

GAS ENGINES

FOR SALE OR HIRE



Gas for power is supplied at reduced rates according to the amount used.

ESTIMATES FREE

SHANGHAI GAS CO., LTD.

5, THIBET ROAD

TIENTSIN AND PEKING

RUGS AND CARPETS

BIG ASSORTMENTS—RETAIL AND WHOLESALE
Also Old Persian and Turkish Rugs

CHINA RUG COMPANY
794 Bubbling Well Road—Opposite Race Course

THE CONTENTS OF YOUR HOME

must mean a great deal to you—
They should be fully protected against

FIRE and THEFT by XS POLICIES

TELEPHONE C. 54.

C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE } 44 Kiangse Road

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

(3)

US BOYS -:- Skinny Is Stung Again -:- By McNamara

(Registered in U. S. Patent Office)

Science's Latest View Of Theory Of Evolution

BY GARRETT P. SERVISS

There has been noticeable of late a strong tendency to combat the doctrine of evolution on the alleged grounds that scientists themselves are doubtful about it, and that proofs of its truth cannot be produced.

On the basis of these allegations an attempt has been made to raise the old outcry against Darwin as a disseminator of atheism and an enemy of religion, which I used to hear in full chorus in my early university days, when I hardly knew whether I ought to listen to the professor or to the preacher.

Louis Agassiz settled my doubts for me, and I learned through him that, without any disturbance of my inmost sentiments, I could listen both to the professor when he taught science and to the preacher when he disseminated religion. The first was after hard, material facts, provable by the evidence of the senses and interpretable by plain reasoning, while the object of the second was, or ought to be, only to satisfy the innate longing of the human soul after "the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."

I then learned, too, that both professor and preacher made mistakes when they ventured on speculative ground, but that the professor was the more ready of the two to recognise and correct his errors, because he dealt with things subject to direct observation without the intervention of any metaphysical clouds.

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TWO

And finally I came to see that dogmatic theology and religion were not identical, for while dogma had often stumbled over the facts brought out by scientific investigation and had been compelled to accommodate itself to them, religion had never, in the slightest degree, been affected or altered by such things. My own study of science never weakened, or opposed, the religious sentiment that I have always had and that I regard as my most valuable possession.

Yet I believe in evolution. Evolution is a fact. But acceptance of this fact of evolution does not imply acceptance of all of Darwin's speculations based upon it. The doctrine of evolution had a great growth and has undergone many changes of detail since Darwin's time. Agassiz did not accept Darwin's theory of natural selection, but Agassiz discovered and taught facts which are among the strongest proofs of evolution. The trouble is that the opponents of evolution on theological grounds act as if they supposed that science is subject to the same kind of Procrustean system of dogmatic doctrine as that to which they themselves bow; that science, too, is cut to fit the length of its bed.

This is altogether wrong, for in truth science is free. There does not exist a dogma, in the theological sense within the whole range of science. Scientific men are perfectly ready to throw overboard any "law" on their statute book if the facts unquestionably contradict it. That is proved by the promptness with which the atomic theory as we used to study it half a generation ago, has been fundamentally altered to meet the discovery of radioactivity and the electron.

It is proved, also, by the readiness of the scientific world to see Newton's law of gravitation subjected to correction by the relativity theory, and by the open-minded manner in which the same world listens to those who are beginning to affirm that the great principle of the conservation of energy has not the quality of a "sacred" truth. There is nothing sacred to science but the essence of truth itself, and I doubt if any real scientist expects ever fully to attain that. For him it is that "banner with the strange device—EXCELSIOR."

TELLS SCIENCE'S FAITH

We see the same thing again in regard to evolution. Up in Toronto a few weeks ago at the meeting there of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, one of the foremost biologists of all the world, Professor William Bateson of London, dealt what the assailants of evolution, in their ignorance, will very likely treat as a shattering blow at the whole Darwinian doctrine, when he affirmed that we cannot yet explain the origin of species. But let no one blind himself or try to deceive the public by disregarding the words with which Professor Bateson concluded his statement.

"I have," said he, "put before you very frankly the considerations which have made up agnostic as to the actual mode and processes of evolution. When such confessions are made the enemies of science see their chance. If we cannot declare here and now how species arose they will obligingly offer us the solutions with which obscurantism is satisfied.

"Let us then proclaim in precise and unmistakable language that our faith in evolution is unshaken. Every available line of argument converges on this inevitable conclusion. The obscurantist has nothing to suggest which is worth a moment's attention. Our doubts are not as to the reality or truth of evolution, but as to the origin of species—a technical, almost domestic problem. Any day that mystery may be solved."

Remaking Old Furniture

No doubt every bride experiences the same problem of making the furniture she "inherited" for the new home into attractive pieces that harmonise with that she has chosen herself. But it is surprising the things one can do for old pieces with a few suggestions.

Often the mistress of the new home will come into possession of a tall, old, parlor mirror, which was, in mother's youthful day, the acme of artistic furnishing. What to do with such a bit of decoration need not be a problem to the bride who feel in duty bound to accept the gift.

The mirror may be cut in two by a skilled glazier. One half may be framed in white and used for the bathroom, and the other half framed either in mahogany or in any of the French tones of gray, green gold, soft creme or brown. Placed in the living room above a console table, the mirror becomes indeed a decorative asset. A silk cord may suspend it from the picture molding above, to give it the newest touch. Wall sconces at either side of the mirror, holding bright candles, are sure to add that note of quaintness to the living room in keeping with the console mirror of another generation.

ENAMEL THE OAK

The ugly oak that was used so extensively some years ago, and which was so ruthlessly named "golden," may be made over into a worthy set of furniture by the aid of some sandpaper and a can of black enamel. The golden varnish must first be entirely removed. If the set be a dining room suite, be sure to remove all superfluous trimming such as lion's paws, carved heads, etc., from the buffet. In most instances, they are merely glued to the foundation and may be taken off by using hot water. When the old varnish is entirely removed, the furniture is sandpapered with a fine grade. A foundation of black paint is used to close the pores of the wood and hold the coat of heavy black enamel that is applied over the dry paint.

The set from which these ideas were gleaned was stenciled in Chinese motifs, one group on each drawer and one at back of each chair. The chairs had their worn leather cushions removed and a striped cretonne substituted.

FOR THE BEDROOM

Odd pieces of furniture for the bedroom that lack harmony of design, period or color may be done over in a similar way. Except, that for the bedroom, a lighter shade of enamel should be used. Creme, gray, canary or blue lend themselves admirably to those bits of trimming every girl loves in her bedroom.

A gray enamel set may be relieved of its monotone by a few colorful cushions. Rose, yellow and violet are attractive when used against the gray or creme back-ground. A rainbow lamp shade that any girl can make of colored bits of silk from the working are fetching.

Sometimes the mere changing of furniture trimming brings it into the more attractive lines demanded by the new generation. Remove the worn brass pulls from the bureau drawers and substitute glass knobs or the new steel chains so appropriate for the boy's room.

Those antique tables that have a top of marble are not used in artistic living rooms today. So why not remove the marble top to a more practical home in the kitchen, where it may be put into service for kneading bread, molding candies or preparing salads. It may be placed on top of a plain wood table, saving the price of a new sanitary kitchen table. The remainder of this old piece of furniture may have a new glass top, beneath which a square or oval of colorful silk or cretonne serves to cover the unfinished foundation over which its marble once rested.

CLEANING THE SILVER

Keep a box or cake of silver cleanser with a soft piece of canton flannel convenient to the kitchen sink and when spoons or forks show discoloration from use with dishes in which eggs are the main ingredient rub off the spots immediately instead of waiting for the regular silver-cleansing day. In this way without noticeable extra labor the flat silver will always be clean and shining. Rub off the steel knives also and they will look like new.

USING THE WASHER

With an electric washing machine there are certain little conveniences that you ought to look out for. For one thing, there should be a little cabinet or a small shelf standing nearby whereon can be kept the various bits of equipment necessary for the running of the electric washer—an oil can and a supply can of oil, a few bits of waste rag for wiping off any dusty parts of the outside of the tub, a box of shaved soap, a knife for shaving soap and all the other washing implements and materials you need.

Bobbie And His Pa

BY WILLIAM F. KIRK

I was reeding yesterday, sed Ma to Pa last nite, that Science is annoyed beekaus the days are growing longer at the rate of one second every thousand yeers.

You doan't meen to tell me, sed Pa. As rappidly as that? sed Pa. What a change in the days we shall see if we live long enuff, sed Pa.

Yes indeed, sed Ma.

Well, sed Pa, my idee of sumthing not to swet blood about is a second in a thousand years, sed Pa.

But isent it strange that the days shud grow longer that way, sed Ma.

It will seem strainge to most peepul in Philadelfy, where every day is like a yeer, sed Pa.

How do you account for this change? sed Ma.

I have not gave the subjeck any vary deep thot yet, sed Pa, but wen I get my massive brane working on it I will let you know the reesult in a Jiffery, sed Pa.

I bet you will, you keen man, sed Ma. See, sed Ma. I have made a poem about you, How brite yu are like the Eeevning star, sed Ma.

That is sum poem & I am sum gink, sed Pa, & wen I have studdied out this subjeck of the days getting longer I will give you & the wurld the reesult of my reeserch, sed Pa. In the meantime, sed Pa, I guess I will read the sporting page & smoak a few more torch beefoar I restire, sed Pa.

Nevver mind the sporting page for a minnit, sed Ma. I want to talk a littel moar with you about this subjeck of the days changing, sed Ma. I wonder if, after all, the wurld isent going to cum to a end sum day. I wonder if the longer day bizness doesnt mean that we are beeing drawn a littel closer eech yeer to the sun. That will meen, sed Ma, that sum day this erth will be drawn so close up to the sun that it will burn up, with all of us on it, sed Ma.

Maybe a few milyun yeers from now that will happene, sed Pa. You & me & Bobbie will not be here to be skorched, sed Pa. We will have went to our last rest & a grate reeward if we did our best, sed Pa. Thare is a cute jingel, sed Pa.

Well, sed Ma, if thare will be no grate change for a few milyun yeers I guess thare is nothing for us to worry about this eevning, sed Ma.

I think peepul is nutty to worry. I am going to git all the glee wich I can befoar I Parrish.

Reliable Wrist Watches

at $3.00, $3.50, $5.00, $5.50, $6.00, $6.75, $7.50, $8.00, $9.00, $9.50, $10.00 and up.

HIRSBRUNNER & Co.

Ural & Siberian Precious Stones, of the finest, mounted and unmounted, are included in our stock, which comprises a large selection of Longines and Tavannes wristlets and watches—Masterpieces of Russian Jewelry and Silverware—and the latest in Jewelry from Europe.

Diamonds, Pearls, Platimum bought; orders for repairs of Jewelry and Watches taken; Precious Stones sold on commission; Cash advances made on goods so taken.

Prices Beyond Competition
We Invite Your Inspection

The Siberian Jewelry Store
M. Lipkovsky
96 Szechuen Road *Shanghai*

THE GOLDEN HORSE CIGARETTES ARE THE BEST

Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co., Ltd.

Quick Action Corn Cure

"Gets-It" Stops Pain Instantly and Corn Soon Lifts Right Off.

A few drops of "Gets-It" quenches corn pains like water quenches fire. Gives you immediate relief. "Gets-It" Peels It Off

The corn begins to lose its grip at once. In a day or two it is so loose that you can lift it off, roots and all, 'twixt thumb and finger. That's the last of it, as millions have found out. It is the simple, effective and common-sense way to be rid of corns.

"Gets-It", the never-failing, guaranteed, money-back corn remover costs but a trifle at any drug store. Manufactured by E. Lawrence & Co., Chicago, U. S. A.

Wholesale Distributors
"GETS-IT"
Of all leading Chemists & Stores.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

ACCIDENTS WILL HAPPEN

Even in the most efficiently regulated affairs of men.

If you have trouble with your Electricity Supply at any time, please telephone at once to

Central 283

DO NOT NOTIFY INDIVIDUALS, as this upsets the routine for handling trouble and causes delay.

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT
Office: 17 Foochow Road. Showroom: 26 Nanking Road.
Telephone: C. 283.
(Exchange to all Departments).

S.C.S.

EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL

FIXTURES, FANS, HEATERS, IRONS, PHILIPS-LAMPS, — TOASTERS, - - WIRING, ETC., - -

SHANGHAI ELECTRICAL SUPPLY Co.

456 Nanking Road. C. 6710

V. K. SHEN AND SON

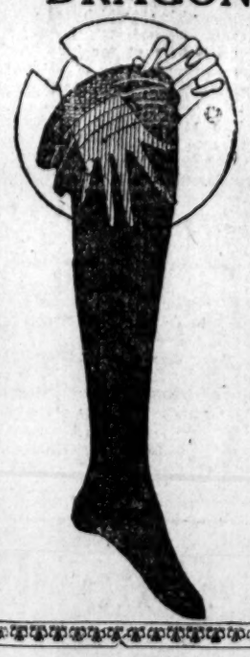
INTERIOR WOODWORK FITMENTS AND PANELLING

ARCHITECTS' DETAILS EXECUTED OR DESIGNS SUBMITTED

OFFICES & SHOWROOMS
9 Bubbling Well Road
'Phone Central 1710

WORKS & SHOWROOMS
115-118 Yates Road
'Phone West 2077

"DRAGON BRAND"



PURE CHINESE SILK HOSIERY WITH BACK SEAMS

which improves fitting and appearance.

Superior quality.

Fast dyes, styles and sizes according to foreign standard. Export our Speciality.

The Pioneer Knitting Mill

Wholesale Office,
A61 Szechuen Road.
Retail by
Ching Tai Cheong
64 Szechuen Road
(opp. to Ningpo Road).

REGULAX

THE NATURAL LAXATIVE

FOR MANY YEARS OUR PREPARATION HAS FOUND THE APPROVAL OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION

AMERICAN DRUG COMPANY
SHANGHAI

Chefoo Annual Parliament Endorses Bund Assessment

(China Press Correspondence)

Chefoo, March 11.—Chefoo's Annual Parliament met yesterday afternoon in the hall of the Chefoo Club, kindly lent for the occasion by the Club Committee. It was a very successful gathering, most businesslike in every way, and once proceedings were opened there was no time lost in putting things through.

First the honorary secretary of the retiring Committee proposed that Mr. Sugden, Commissioner of Customs, should take the chair and that Miss Edna Smith should carry out the duties of the secretary of the meeting. These proposals being accepted, Mr. Sugden proposed that the minutes of last year's meeting, which tax-payers had in their hands months back, should be passed. This was at once seconded and put through. Then followed the eulogy of appreciation delivered by the eloquent chairman who highly praised the work of the retiring Committee. As he pointed out the Report and the Statement of Finances demonstrated how wide and arduous had been the activities of the International Committee and all present knew how well they had performed these.

The Chinese subscriptions had greatly increased and this again revealed that they more and more appreciated what the Committee did each year.

Mr. Sugden stated that he did not think the sanitation of the port was all that the community desired but the International Committee could not be blamed for this. Householders who did not supervise their coolies and who permitted them to throw refuse on the shore were responsible for sanitation not being all that it should have been in the past year. The Committee had not gotten all the support that it ought to have had from householders in this matter.

PRAISES Y.M.C.A. WORK

The splendid manner in which the American sailors had been looked after when ashore last summer by the Y.M.C.A. was well spoken of, Mr. Sugden stating that it accounted for there being none of the bother and inconvenience and annoyance that the visit of the summer before had occarioned to local residents.

The chairman drew attention to the publication of the correspondence in the Report and dwelt upon the reply of the Electric Light Company in which it had stated that the unsatisfactory light was due not to the alleged reports of its having exploited the community to pay big dividends, but to difficulties with machinery, etc. The report of the fat dividends was denied by the company. Mr. James Woo translated the Chairman's address into Chinese and then Mr. Lupton seconded the motion for the passing of the report with statement of accounts and the meeting carried it unanimously.

A long discussion next occurred as to the reconstruction of the Bund and as to the means to be adopted for financing the undertaking. It was first ascertained that it was the desire of the meeting to have the Bund reconstructed. Various suggestions were put forth as to how the money should be obtained and it seemed as if some of the remarks were a little wide of the mark. Just when it appeared that the discussion was degenerating into too much of a ramble, Mr. Sugden proposed that the taxes on property should be raised twenty-five percent and the personal taxes be increased from ten to fifteen dollars per head. Mr. Eckford at once seconded the motion.

ENDORSE BUND ASSESSMENT

Mr. T'an T'ai for the Chinese endorsed what had been said by the mover and seconder of the motion and mentioned that the Chinese were agreeable to the increases and would pay them but they wished a time limit to be placed. As it was considered that the increases would pay for the construction of the Bund in three years this time limit was added to the motion and was passed with acclamation by the meeting. Dr. Hills had previously summed up the feelings of all present about the Bund construction when he stated that what the community wanted was that it should be put up in such a manner as would ensure its being proof against the wildest of storms.

The result of the ballot was then declared and the names as they were announced were received with warm applause. Messrs. Cappelin, Curtis, Albert Rouse, Harold Smith, Lyttle and Matsunaga were elected to serve for the ensuing year, while the Chinese chosen were Messrs. Shun, Yu, Woo, Chun, T'an T'ai and Lu.

Mr. Albert Rouse at once rose and stated that he was unable to serve so Mr. Scott Corbett's name was added but he too declined to serve. Mr. Eckford then proposed that Mr. Rouse should serve till the first meeting of the Committee and should then resign, his place being taken by Mr. Graham. This was agreed to. Mr. Emery's announcement to tax-payers that he did not seek re-election had been received with much regret and when Mr. Sugden testified to the splendid way in which M. Emery had borne the brunt of the work of the Secretariat for the last five years, the meeting warmly approved. The suggestion that a souvenir should be presented to Mr. Emery was strongly approved and the hearty applause demonstrated to Mr. Emery the sincere regret his withdrawal calls for and the deep appreciation of his services for the principal section. The meeting adjourned before six o'clock after several votes of thanks had been compounded into one and passed unanimously. There was a big attendance of both foreigners and Chinese, a pleasing feature of the meeting being the interests with which the Chinese followed the discussions and took part in them. Their contributions were much to the point and were of assistance to all participating.

Music And Japanese Words Typewritten

A South London vicar has outdistanced the Prague inventor who reports the construction of a typewriter for music.

The Rev T. Walton, vicar of St. Andrew's, Lambeth, who for years has done all his parochial printing, has not only devised a typewriter for music, but also completed the design for a typewriter which will tackle the formidable Japanese language and another for the Chinese tongue.

One model of a typewriter for music upon which he had worked for several years was exhibited at the Printing Trades Exhibition in London recently.

"The machine for typing music," Mr. Walton told a press representative, "has a keyboard with 100 keys. That will give what I may term all the regular characters met with in music. If the piece is an unusually difficult composition it may be necessary to change the 'tray' of types.

"The Japanese typewriter set me many a headaching problem. I am told that ten words a minute is about the best the existing Japanese machines can do. Although my typewriter is only two-foot square I have keyboards on it giving 6,424 Japanese characters. It prints a word at a time."

A machine which can type Arabic has just been built by an English firm at the invitation of the Department of Overseas Trade, which has found agents for its sale in Egypt.

The machine has a detachable keyboard and type which can be substituted by the alphabet of any language desired, and the carriage can be made to travel both ways instead of only from left to right.

Today -:- By Arthur Brisbane

Lenin will appear at Genoa, for Russia, if the gathering takes place, and he will be The interesting man of the gathering—as interesting as Lloyd George, who shares with him the real government of Europe. Between them they control more than half the earth's solid surface, and all of its oceans—a good deal of power.

A reader asks, "Do you think Ford will be allowed to buy and use Muscle Shoals for the production of cheap fertilizer and power?"

It all depends on the fertilizer trust and others that do not want farmers or anybody else to get anything cheap. Cheap Quality is all right, but cheap prices for farmers and others are offensive to certain influential patriots.

If Ford does Not get Muscle Shoals you will know that the fertilizer crowd have won, in this Congress.

It is shown in a New York investigation that certain lines of insurance, casualty and other insurance companies and others are allowed to steal hundreds of millions from the country's business. But to suggest state control, or state insurance, would be "Anarchy."

Public school eleven in New York City wins the Peter Copper gold medals, beating, in scholarship, sixty-six other schools in its district.

And the valedictorian, with highest honors in the winning school, is Abraham Ochakowski, a Jewish lad from Polish Russia.

He came to this country two years ago, unable to speak a word of English.

Think that over, as you read attacks on Jews. They win because they work. Do the same and you won't need to envy them, hate them or lie about them.

Washington conference to promote peace; please observe European brand of peace promotion; Greece and Turkey are fighting. France is supplying weapons and money to Turkey; England is doing the same for Greece. England and France, therefore, are fighting each other by proxy.

Adversity is a capable teacher. The Allies decided that Germany must build no flying machines with gas engines; too dangerous in war. So Germany has been building gliding airplanes without any engine. Such planes have been made to fly for nearly half an hour, without stopping and against the wind. Men can do what they must do. That explains why rich men's sons usually amount to nothing—no need to try.

President Harding, very wisely, insists that the navy personnel be kept up. Officers especially, and trained gunners, should be kept on the National payroll and up to date.

All that could be done on our mercantile marine, if we had one. The Government ought to own and manage it, keeping a constant supply of officers and men ready in case of war.

But they say the nation is not intelligent enough to manage a great mercantile navy. They are the type of man that squandered billions in wartime shipbuilding, with their "superior knowledge and individual enterprise."

Dr. James T. Case, a scientific man of Northwestern University, reports encouraging results in the fight against cancer, with radium. No cure is surely a cure until five years have passed.

But many cases, originally declared hopeless, have shown no symptoms of cancer for three years after radium treatment.

The radium theory is simple enough.

Cancerous growth thrives and grows at the expense of weaker surrounding tissues. Radium, applied to the cancerous substance, bombarding it with billions of destructive particles of matter, weakens its force. It withers and the surrounding tissue, which is not bombarded gets the upper hand. Possibilities are limited, because so many cancers grow out of reach.

The Pneumonia Month.

March is a typical pneumonia month and usually gives a high rate of mortality for the disease. After a long and hard winter, the system loses much of its resistance and people grow careless. When every cold, no matter how slight, is given prompt and intelligent attention, there is much less danger of pneumonia. It should be borne in mind that pneumonia is a germ disease and breeds in the throat. Chamberlain's Cough Remedy is an expectorant and cleans out the germ ladened mucus and not only cures a cold but prevents its resulting in pneumonia. It is pleasant to take. Children take it willingly.

Sold Everywhere

IMPORTS

WIDLER & CO. 1915 BORN STILL EXISTING CHUNGKING

SOLICITED

SUN NEE FURNISHING CO.

Modern and Artistic Furniture, including Bedsteads, for Sale or Hire, at Moderate Prices. Made in our own Factories.

Second-hand Furniture for Sale or Hire.

Removals by our Quick and Safe Motor Service. Charges are very Reasonable.

A trial cordially solicited

607-613 AVENUE EDWARD VII, SHANGHAI

Tel. C. 3389.

The Big Four

To England and The Continent

Traveling Time: 28 Days

Largest Steamers on the Pacific

LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.

E. Scotland 25,000 Reg. Tons | E. France 18,500 Reg. Tons
E. Canada 22,500 | E Australia 21,400
E. Russia 17,000 Reg. Tons
E. Asia 17,000

Inauguration of Fortnighty Service

Steamer	Leave S'hai	Arrive Vanc'r	Connecting with	Leave Quebec	Arrive S'hampton C'bourg
E. Asia	Mar. 25	Apl. 10	E. Britain*	Apl. 22	Apl. 29
E. Russia	Apl. 22	May 8	E. France	May 16	May 23
E. Canada	May 6	May 22	E. Scotland	May 30	June 6
E. Asia	May 20	June 5	E. France	June 13	June 20
E. Russia	June 17	July 3	E. France	July 11	July 18
E. Canada	July 1	July 17	E. Scotland	July 25	Aug. 1
E. Asia	July 15	July 31	E. France	Aug. 8	Aug. 15
E. Australia	July 29	Aug. 14	E. Scotland	Aug. 22	Aug. 29
E. Russia	Aug. 12	Aug. 28	E. France	Sept. 5	Sept. 12
E. Canada	Aug. 26	Sept. 11	E. Scotland	Sept. 19	Sept. 26
E. Asia	Sept. 9	Sept. 25	E. France	Oct. 3	Oct. 10

*Winter Season—sails from St. John to Liverpool.

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS, LTD.

Shanghai Office: Passenger Dept. PALACE HOTEL BLDS. 19 The Bund. Tel. Central 182

Cable Address: GACANPAC.

Your Health Comes First

Good Health is your most valuable asset;—its preservation should, therefore, receive your most careful consideration. An important point which should always be borne in mind is the fact that a great many forms of ill-health can be traced, directly or indirectly, to disorders of the stomach, liver, kidneys and bowels. It is wise, therefore, to keep these organs in healthy activity. When they show any signs of derangement let that reliable medicine, Beecham's Pills, be taken at once. Always deal with digestive ailments in time. They are far-reaching in their possibilities of mischief if neglected, as they too often are. And yet it is generally easy to keep fit and well and free from many debilitating ailments by the simple use of

Beecham's Pills

Burberry and Nicoll Models Overcoats

INCLUDING

Gentlemen's and Ladies Overcoats in Tweeds and Gabardines —— Beautifully Tailored—Smart Styles

Direct From London

VERY MODERATE PRICES

The largest & most varied collection ever shown in Shanghai.

Inspection invited

Special display

Macbeth, Gray & Co.,

20, NANKING ROAD

THE NEW EDUCATION

The Official Organ of the National Association for the Advancement of Education

Issued every month except July and August. Subscription: 20 cts. per copy and $1.80 a year (10 copies). Postage: 2½ cts. per copy for China and Japan, and 10 cts. per copy for Hongkong, Amoy, Weihaiwei, Tsingtau, Sinkiang, Mongolia, Tibet, and foreign countries.

This educational monthly, edited by Professor T. W. Tao, Dean of the Department of Education, Southeastern University, Nanking, is devoted to discussions of educational problems of all kinds. It describes and criticizes new school systems and introduces the latest theories and method in the field of education. It presents new problems for experiment and research. It is published in Chinese.

All articles are written by educational experts. It is, in fact, a guide and companion for every up-to-date teacher.

Published Under the Auspices of

Kiangsu Educational Association, Shanghai
National University, Peking
National Teachers College, Peking
Chi Nan Institute, Nanking
National Association of Vocational Education, Shanghai

by

The Commercial Press, Ltd.

Shanghai, China.

WHO HAS THE LUCKY CORONA NUMBER?

A FORD TOURING CAR is waiting to be claimed by the holder of ticket No. 45, representing typewriter number 340200.

IS THIS YOUR NUMBER?

This machine was sold by

SINCERE Co., Ltd.

Agents for China:

Dodge & Seymour (China), Ltd.

18 Museum Road, Shanghai.

Telephone: Central 322.

LAOU KIU CHWANG

ANNOUNCES

A NEW AND CHARMING SELECTION

of Crepe de Chine and wash Silks for Spring Wear in a Great number of beautiful stripe effects

Width 20 and 27 ins.

$1.40 to 3.50 per yd.

ALSO

Some very beautiful DAMASK CREPE

ARRIVED LAST WEEK

We cordially invite your inspection

ESTABLISHED 1857

THE BIG SILK SHOP IN NANKING ROAD

What The U. S. Public Health Service Has Done For The Soldier

By Surgeon-General H. C. Cumming

Before considering what the United States Public Health Service has done for the American soldiers it seems best to outline what it has been authorised to do in the past and is now authorised to do under existing legislation.

Contrary to popular belief, the hospitalisation and care of disabled soldiers is not one of the ordinary duties of the Service. Two and a half years ago the Service had only about 20 "Marine" hospitals, all of them small, in which it was caring for about 1,500 patients, more than 1,200 of whom were sailors of the merchant marine, lighthouse keepers, members of the revenue cutter and coast guard services, and so on, and only 300 were ex-soldiers, for which it was caring by direction of the Secretary of the Treasury at the request of the Director of the War Risk Bureau.

The wounded, however, were beginning to come back home in increasing numbers, and it appeared that few hospitals, other than those of the Service, were available as shelters for them. Under these circumstances Congress directed (March 3, 1919) the Public Health Service to "provide immediate additional hospital and sanatorium facilities for the care and treatment of sick and disabled soldiers, sailors, and marines, Army and Navy nurses (male ~~and female~~), patients of the War Risk Insurance Bureau."

This "providing" was and has remained the primary duty of the Public Health Service to soldier patients; but to it have been added sundry sorts of work that seemed necessary to its full discharge. For instance, the Service established in all parts of the country Supervisors whose chief duties were to search out suffering and disabled ex-soldiers who were unaware of their rights under the laws, to guide them (and all others who desired) in making application for such care as they needed, and to see that all who needed hospital and medical care and who could establish an apparent right to it should get it at once without waiting for individual authority from Washington.

"Providing," however, was the real duty of the Service; and, broadly, that duty has always been thoroughly discharged. No ex-soldier who could produce any reasonable evidence of his right to hospital care has ever been denied it by the Service. The insistence on at least primary proof has proved to be essential; cast-off uniforms are cheap and masqueraders in them are not lacking; and if every one who applied for hospitalisation were admitted without at least some investigation no room would be left for rightful applicants.

That the hospital service provided has not always been what it should have been is not denied. Defects have occurred—defects which probably troubled the Service more than they troubled the vast majority of the patients—but they were due to the immensity of the problem and the swiftness with which it came upon the country.

Not that the Public Health Service failed to foresee what was coming. It did foresee it. As a result, on Dec. 15, 1919, the Secretary of the Treasury reported to Congress (Public Document 481 66th Congress) that within two years hospital facilities would be required for 30,660 patients and that $85,000,000, in instalments, would be needed to provide this. That the report was justified appears from the fact that little more than a year and a half later (on July 31, 1920) 27,000 patients were being cared for by the Service, about 10,000 of them in private hospitals under contract.

Nevertheless when that request was made the Service was subjected to a great deal of criticism for asking for so great a sum. It was also urged that the facilities for the care of disabled soldiers that had sufficed during the war (for example, the hospitals at the Army camps) would serve very well for them when the war was over. These councils prevailed; and no money for construction was appropriated.

Certain limited funds that had been provided by the act of Mar. 3, 1919, were, however, available for construction, purchase, and for leasing. With these, so far as they went, existing facilities were expanded and others were leased or bought and certain base hospitals taken over from the Army and from the Navy were improved. In addition, the use of certain limited facilities in National Soldier Homes were made available.

By such methods and by the liberal use of contract hospitals the Public Health Service has been able to get along, though naturally it has been subjected to more or less undeserved criticism, largely directed against the accommodations supplied in some of the Service hospitals and in many contract hospitals. Many of these complaints were unreasonable, but some of them were justified or at least well founded.

In consequence a few Government hospitals have been closed and a great many contract hospitals have been stricken from the lists. Many others would have been closed or stricken off but for the fact that it would have been necessary to take on in their place others that would probably prove even less satisfactory. Those who have criticised the facilities offered in the hospitals should realise that they were the best that the Service could at the moment obtain. With a certain percentage of the available accommodations it has always been largely a choice of evils; and the Service has taken the best it could get, not because they were satisfactory but because it had to take something.

The selection and control of the contract hospitals has now been turned back to the War Risk Bureau, where it has always properly belonged. There has never been any particular reason other than administrative why the Public Health Service should make these contracts instead of their being made by the War Risk Bureau direct.

On March 4, 1921, however, Congress appropriated $18,600,000 for new construction and for extensions, thus entering on a new program, which will probably ultimately furnish Government patients with suitable institutions suitably located. The eighteen millions appropriated, however, is of course inadequate for the work and must be largely supplemented.

Under the terms of the "Sweet" bill, just enacted, the legal duties of the Service to the soldiers are practically unchanged. It will continue to act, as it always has acted, as an agency for hospitalisation, the only difference being that it now acts for the Veterans' Bureau instead of the War Risk Bureau.

This condition, however, may not endure. The Sweet bill gives the President authority, in his discretion, to transfer bodily to the control of the Veterans Bureau any hospitals now controlled by the Service. He has not yet transferred any; but he may do so tomorrow or he may never do so. If he does transfer them, the Public Health's connection with the soldiers will presumably end, and it will be left to carry on its before-the-war duties, evolved during a century and a quarter, of protecting the general public health of the United States.

Chamberlain's Cough Remedy Nothing So Good for a Cough or Cold.

"Everyone who has used Chamberlain's Cough Remedy speaks well of it," writes Edward P. Miller, Abbottstown, Pa. People who once use this preparation are seldom satisfied with any other. It is excellent to allay a cough or break up a cold.

Sold Everywhere

GREY HAIRS

can be prevented in a simple way without the use of messy, bothersome dyes.

Use 'GERMOL' as a hair dressing every morning and your hair will always retain its natural colour and its strength. Sold by all chemists and most stores.

Large bottle $2.50

No. 120

TOBEY'S
FOR A
MASSAGE

UPSTAIRS

8, BROADWAY
Opposite The Astor House

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

Henry Ford And Secretary Weeks

HENRY FORD conferring with Secretary of War Weeks in regard to the purchase and operation of the Government's nitrate and waterpower projects at Mussel Shoals, Ala. It is Mr. Ford's ambition to build up a co-operative community on the site.

Marquis Of Londonderry On Plan To Drop Religion From Schools In Ulster

By MARQUIS of LONDONDERRY
Minister of Education of the Government of Northern Ireland

Belfast, Feb. 4.—We are developing in the government of Northern Ireland for the first time in Erin's history, a national educational system upon the following foundations:

1.—Compulsory education of all children until after they have passed through the primary and secondary grades, the last mentioned, corresponding to the completion of the high school course in the United States.

2.—Refusal to permit either the pupil, parents or guardians to select the course of instruction after the secondary grades, the government selecting the avocation of the pupil through a selection board after a study of the pupil's record, family and physical history and environment.

3.—Absolute prohibition of religious teaching or training or religious supervision, direction or selection or removal of teachers concerned with the education of the pupils.

4.—Compulsory religious training of each pupil under the direction of the clergy of the parents' faith, but undertaken wholly apart from the regular school course of instruction and if possible wholly outside the public school rooms and wholly in the churches or Sunday schools.

5.—Prevention of local authorities electing courses of instruction or deviating from the Government schedule.

Practically all the schools in Ulster today are controlled by some particular church. The procedure has been to organize a school in the Sunday school, as a rule, and then, after complying with certain elastic regulations, secure Government aid to carry on the work.

As a result, a school maintained in a Baptist church property has a board of Baptists to select the teachers, text books, course of study and set down a rule as to the amount of time to be devoted to religious training.

SECTARIAN EDUCATION

The Catholic schools, of course, are controlled by the Catholic clergy, the Presbyterian schools by the elders of that church, and the Church of Ireland pupils are trained under the direction of the vestry of that church. So that all one has to do is to look at the church to know what creed directs the education. This is all wrong.

Under our plan the state will maintain a greater right to control of the education than ever before.

We do not want and shall not permit religious training in the schools, but we shall force all school children to receive some form of religious training because we believe that religious training is essential to good citizenship. But that training must be in the various churches and not in the schools. Little objection is expected to this policy and whether it is Protestant or Catholic, the objections will be overruled and the policy adhered to.

Paragraph No. 2 is likely to be another story.

Ulster—and the world for that matter—needs men trained as producers and distributors. England's Army Officers' Selection Boards taught us a great lesson. The Army Selection Boards fitted the men into the places they thought most useful. It worked well.

CARE OF ORPHANS

Our Masonic orphans are not permitted to select their line of business. Selection boards do that for them and there are few, if any, round pegs in square holes as a result of this method. It has been developed and we intend to say to the children after they have gone through the secondary schools:

"The government is paying for your education. The government expects you to render full value to yourself and your fellow citizen. So we shall direct your future studies or else you must pay your own way elsewhere."

This is likely to cause some trouble, but it is to be our big policy. James may think he would make a good doctor, and the Selection Board that he would serve the country best in Parliament. James would have no choice if the State pays for his education. Many might want to be a music teacher when she would make a better cook or nurse. John might want to be a lawyer when he would best serve as a factory manager.

The State is responsible and the State is going to try to keep round pegs in round holes. Only the experiment will determine the wisdom of the decision, but it is going to be tried, and we are going to try to make it a success, if study of human nature and experience will enable us to solve the problem of misfits in business and public life.

We have called into consultation a very large committee of experienced educators and received from them their ideas and have handed over to them our ideas with instructions to work them out on the general lines approved by the Cabinet.

It will be three months or more before the report is in shape to introduce the necessary legislation, but when it is put before the House of Commons the Government will pass it and bring into life a new era in education, not only for Ireland, but for the world, we hope.

Phone Cent. 937.

BAGGAGE SERVICE

DELIVERY TO AND FROM WHARVES OR STEAMERS.

FURNITURE TRANSFER BY MOTOR TRUCK UNDER EXPERT EUROPEAN SUPERVISION.

PUBLIC STORAGE SERVICE FOR BAGGAGE AND FURNITURE

STERNBERG'S TRUCK SERVICE

Phone Cent. 937 and 347. 17 Nanking Road

LACTOMALTINE

AN IDEAL FLESH-FORMING FOOD

prepared from the

FINEST SCOTCH BARLEY, CREAM AND MILK

PALATABLE,
HIGHLY NUTRITIOUS, STRENGTHENING

Particularly suitable for Adults and Children unable to assimilate and digest Cod Liver Oil.

LACTOMALTINE is to all other Malt preparations what Cream is to Milk.

Obtainable at all Chemists

MUSTARD & CO.

22 Museum Road Shanghai

Exclusive Distributors in China, Hongkong and Macao.
Branches—Hongkong, Canton, Hankow and Tientsin.

HARKNESS, BEAUMONT & CO., Edinburgh, Scotland
Sole Manufacturers

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH

BY APPOINTMENT TO H.M. THE KING.

SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA

MARVELLOUS PREPARATION

Invaluable for Toilet and Domestic Purposes. Softens Hard Water. Splendid Cleansing Preparation for the Hair. Allays the Irritation caused by Mosquito Bites. Cleans Plate, Jewellery, and Carpets.

For Sale by all Grocers and Chemists.

SCRUBB & CO., Ltd., Guildford Street, LONDON, S.E.1.

WALK—OVER

Aristocratic Footwear for the Well-Dressed Man and Woman

Here's A New One

The influence of sandal effects is felt in dress pumps. This note comes from Paris—but notice that it is not extreme. A Beauty. Ask to see it.

Shown in Patent Leather

Walk-Over

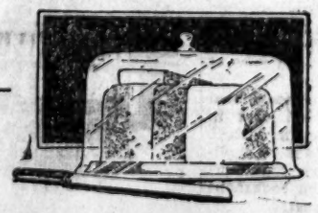
Shown in Russia Calfskin

Our Radnor

Any man who knows good shoes likes this model. You will appreciate the solid—comfort it will give you. It is full of style too.

Silk Hosiery for Men and Women

Walk-Over Shoe Store
24 Nanking Road



HIGH GRADE

CHEESE

FOR PARTICULAR PALATES

When you get your cheese from our prime stock you are making no mistake, taking no chance. On the contrary you are making a really worth-while purchase.

Canadian Cheddar	$1.00	per lb.
English (Prize Medal) Cheddar	$1.20	,,
Gorgonzola	$2.00	,,
Roquefort	$2.00	,,
Stilton's Cut	$2.50	,,

"FARMER'S" AUSTRALIAN BACON,

Has been pronounced as very nearly the last word in bacon. Worth a trial.

Butcher's Meats — Provisions
Sea Food — Poultry & Game
Breakfast Cereals — Relishes
Vegetables — Whiskys.

DOMBEY & SON, LTD.

BUTCHERY WEST 641 GROCERY WEST 000
150 BUBBLING WELL ROAD, SHANGHAI.

NEEDY GERMANS SELL ANTIQUES

Rare Heirlooms And Relics Also Sold Prices By Former Royalties

FRICK A BIG BUYER

Banker Pays 9,000,000 Marks For Collection Of Dr. James Simon

BY KARL H. VON WIEGAND

Berlin, Feb. 4.—"What can we sell today?" That is the question uppermost in the minds of thousands of German families belonging to the educated middle class, who are only able to keep off the wolf lurking before their doors by the steady sale of household and personal articles having a commercial value.

It is from these families that the antiquarian dealers recruit their stocks, and it is this which accounts for the manifold shops of this character now dotting Berlin as thickly as a Spring field of mushrooms after a rain. One to every block is not too high an average.

This tremendous activity in the buying and selling of art treasures, bibelots, family sables and jewels, rare pieces of historic furniture and valuable libraries is one of the most symptomatic conditions created by the war. German society at present is like an inverted layer cake with the fragile icing crushed by the imponderable weight pressing on it from above.

GET HIGH PRICES

Or the entire social structure, to change the similie, is like a sea lashed into heavy waves by the processes of revolution and revaluation, which cast up on the shore enormous quantities of flotsam and jetsam, with now and then a pearl of great value. Nothing but the imperitive necessity of keeping body and soul together would induce the owners to part with family heirlooms possessing both intrinsic and sentimental value.

The only consolation—if consolation it be—is the remarkably good prices paid for these things. The sale of a rare painting, a string of pearls or a library of first editions means as assured existence for the family during the precarious crisis in Germany's fortunes. Knowing this, the dealers are buying up all the available material while the conjuncture is still in their favor.

The larger dealers have a complete list of desirable privately owned articles and have their agents scouring the countryside in the belief that the landed nobility is on the brink of starvation and ruin and will be only too glad to part with their treasures.

For instance, in a castle in Pomerani—that stronghold of Prussian junkerdom — there stands a rare old commode, dating from the time when the troops of Gustave Adolphus overflowed the lowlands. Despite the categorical refusals of the owner to sell, one dealer has hovered over the place like a hawk, finally explaining his persistency by saying that he was acting for a Swedish nobleman who had the counterpart in his own castle and was endeavoring to get possession of the second rare specimen.

A country parson in the same locality was induced to part with his one "ewe lamb," a Lenbach portrait of Bismarck, for the sum of 20,000 marks or $100.

It is no uncommon sight in Berlin to see a man of military bearing enter a fur shop, produce from the suitcase he carries a fur-lined overcoat or a set of sables belonging to his wife and shrinkingly offer them for sale. Or an elderly gentlewoman trying with trembling fingers to untie the fastening of a package containing a bit of lace, a brooch, or perhaps something more impersonal, like a clock or a vase. These no longer represent to her bygone luxuries but present necessities.

KING'S ANTIQUES SOLD

It is an open secret that Friedrich August, the last King of Saxony, has converted into cash many of the valuable possessions of his long line of ancestors. Among other historic piece of furniture that have been put upon the market is the writing desk of August the Strong, richly carved and mounted. This piece brought a quarter of a million marks, and from the same source is the famous Wasa library, once owned by Queen Carola of Saxony, now awaiting a purchaser in a Berlin shop.

Even the widow of the late Duke Ernst Guenther, a brother of the ex-Empress, has been induced to part with an unique set of rococo furniture which was shipped direct from his Silesian castle to its American purchaser.

State art collections also have been forced to sell certain replicas in order to meet the current expenses of the institution now no longer subsidised by the defunct rulers. Monarchy may be a bad thing for the subjects, but it was a wholly favorable atmosphere for art and science, and it is extremely doubtful whether Germany will ever equal or excel the lead she took in this direction under centuries of art-loving rulers.

Famous German privately owned art collections have been sold intact to American plutocrats, for instance, the famous collection belonging to Dr. James Simon, one of Germany's sugar kings, which has become the property of Henry Frick, by a transaction said to have involved nine million marks.

In addition to what may be called the staple articles already mentioned, there are certain novelties now in high favor, one of them being the extremely ornate sedan sleighs, in which the cavaliers of the gallant age pushed the belles and beauties about on the ice. These are greatly in demand for flower stands in halls and conservatories and bring from 50,000 to 70,000 marks.

Vitrines for the safekeeping of precious bibelots are also eagerly bought, and the recklessness with which rich ecclesiastical vestments are being cut up into cushions and covers would break the heart of the scholars who are endeavoring to piece together the history of the silk-weaving art by the world's scanty stock of antique textiles.

Scientists and bibliophiles see the acquisitions of years snatched out of their possession by the stern hand of necessity. One shop is displaying one of the two hundred copies of the so-called "king's edition" of Frederick the Great's complete works, and rare Japanese woodcuts are to be had at 100,000 marks apiece.

But the supreme note of tragedy is struck by the priceless collections of scientific works—many of them out of print—which university professors and men of science are daily being forced to convert into bread and meat, coal and light and a decent coat in which to appear upon the lecture platform! Nothing is more significant of present day conditions than these antiquarian bookshops with their mute appeal!

American Woman In The British Peerage

Lady Ashburton

LADY Ashburton, wife of Major Lord Ashburton, who before her marriage was Miss Frances Donnelly, daughter of J. C. Donnelly, of New York. Lady Ashburton is a prominent figure in London social life.

Is Spirit Writing Mere Self-Deception And Form Of Mental Derangement?

While famous men, such as Sir A. Conan Doyle and Sir Oliver Lodge, are trying to convince the skeptical world that messages from the spirit world are possible, James Douglas, editor of the London Sunday Express, in a strong article goes deeply and scientifically into the subject of "Automatic Writing," disclosing new arguments against "spirit messages."

BY JAMES DOUGLAS

(Editor of London Sunday Express)

Spiritualism is full of mystries. Perhaps the most maddening of all these mysteries is the mystery of automatic writing. It is practiced in various ways. There is, for instance, the planchette. It is a heart-shaped instrument, seven inches by four, made of beech wood with three small wheels to allow it to move freely in any direction. A lead pencil is fixed at one end. In his book, "Spirit Intercourse," Mr. Hewat McKenzie says that children ought not to be allowed to play with a planchette, as its use may be detrimental to health and morals. The varnish ought to be scraped from it, as "it obstructs the flow of the magnetic fluid from the hands of the students in its passage into the planchette. It is this magnetic energy secreted in the planchette which the discarnate intelligence uses as the motive power for its manipulation.

Other instruments are used. Upon the ouija board, for instance, are painted the letters of the alphabet and the numerals, and the message is spelled out by the movement of the hand. Another device is to place the fingers on the base of an inverted wine glass, which moves to and fro, indicating letters of the alphabet that are strewn on the table.

Sometimes the spirits themselves write messages. I was present at a dark seance at which several received written messages from their dead friends. Before the light was extinguished sheets of writing paper and pencils were placed on the table. In the darkness I heard the spirits writing on the paper; but I found it difficult to believe that the hand which wrote in the dark was not a human hand. The medium was supposed to be in a deep trance, and may have consciously, half-consciously, or even unconsciously, written the messages which were accepted by the sitters as emanating from the dead.

I have watched an automatist writing "under control." It was obvious that the whole process was subjective. The automatist may be unconscious of his self-deception. He may sincerely persuade himself that the messages come through his mind and hand from discarnate intelligences, but it is to me apparent that the mind at work is the mind of the automatist himself. The power of self-deception is immeasurable. The human mind may pass by subtle and slow gradations from one stage of self-hypnotism to another, until it is honestly convinced that its own self-made hallucinations are the work of an unseen intelligence.

I have myself experimented upon myself. I sat at a table with my eyes shut and waited till the pencil in my hand started to move. It moved, of course, but subconsciously I always knew that I had moved it. I made my hand jump and twitch and cover sheet after sheet with undecipherable hieroglyphics. Then I found my hand half-consciously faking the letters. At first I scrawled a series of cursive "m's." Then I got as far as monosyllables, with here and there a tenative and hesitant 't' or 'g' And so by delicate degrees I worked myself up into the writing of words and sentences. It soon became difficult to tell where the fake began and where it ended.

At any rate I convinced myself that by means of self-suggestion and self-deception it was absurdly easy to produce reams of automatic writing. The wish is father to the script. If you desire to let your imagination riot in speculations about the other world, there is no length to which you cannot go if you have the time and the patience and the capacity to fool yourself to the top of your bent.

The truth is that the human mind is a very tricky and capricious mechanism, and you can make it play all sorts of tricks and indulge in all kinds of carprices. After a while you lose the power of objective analysis.

In the case of the amateur the motives may be quite as powerful as in the case of the professional. The desire to pose as a specially gifted and peculiarly endowed sensitive is intermixed with all sorts of sentiments and idealisms, with all kinds of aspirations and consolations. The pride of the virtuoso is strengthened by religious emotions, by philosophical illusions, and by polemical and controversial zeal.

In addition, there is the incalculable element of telepathy and the still more incalculable element of chance-coincidence. It is impossible to sift out of automatic scripts the thoughts of the living and their subconscious memories. There is no such thing as a pure non-human or extra-human script, and there can be no such thing, for the simple reason that the living can only recognise that which is known to the living. We cannot verify the unknown, and the known cannot be isolated or insulated from the mind of the living. The logical dilemma is complete.

The spirits, if spirits there be, must, indeed, work under incredible complications and falsifications, but at least, if they are present, some honesty is left in a whole department of the universe, which otherwise is run by pure deception.

THE DESIRE TO SURVIVE

But the antiquity and complexity of the phenomenon do not make the spirit theory more probable. They make it less probable. The fact that aboriginal savages believed in spirits thousands of years ago does not help me to believe in them today. On the contrary, it makes me hesitate to believe in them. And the question of sincerity does not arise, unless we accept the spirit theory. From the earliest ages down to the present day the motive for believing in spirits remains the same—the desire to survive after death, the fear of the unknown and the agony of bereavement. There are many other superstitions which have become obsolete in spite of their "quantitative massiveness."

But the supreme argument against automatic writing is its moral and intellectual nullity. If the spirits of the dead do indeed communicate their knowledge by this channel it is strange that they have so little to say.

SILENT VOICES

In fine, these communicators have nothing to communicate.

No automatist has contributed a grain to the store of scientific knowledge. The great discoveries of medicine are made by incarnate, not by discarnate intelligences. It is disconcerting to find that supernormal beings are inferior to ourselves in the range of their intellectual and imaginative powers. Not to put too fine a point on it, they are stupid, shallow pretentious and dull. I cannot conceive anything more inane and inept than a world peopled by these charlatans and sciolists.

The conclusion to which I am driven is that automatic writing in all its forms is based upon self-deception and self-suggestion.

Automatism is a form of mental derangement. Some of these unhappy beings have come to see me with fanatical hysteria blazing in their eyes. They have confided to me the origin and development of their mania. They have begged me to publish their ravings and maunderings. Some of them have shown me piles of typed script, representing the toil of years. It is a queer obsession, and it attacks men and women of education as well as illiterates.

TAXI PHONE WEST 189
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$3 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
77 ROUTE VALLON

U. S. A.
LATEST SPRING STYLE'S
Select your Spring Suit, Overcoat, Tuxedo, Full Dress, etc. from my most complete line of latest Seasonable Clothes.
I am located at G20, Tiendong Road (only a few steps from Broadway)
THOM SHING
AMERICAN STYLE TAILOR

Genuine Curios
Over 5000 Pieces. Bronzes, Porcelains Jades, Pictures. Value Mex. $1,000,000 Inspection Invited To Buyers Only.
Sze Yuen Ming
12 Bubbling Well Road.

CORRECT POSES
In Portraiture
Latest in mounts; artistic lighting.
Burr 1 Broadway

For Keen-Edged Appetites
"U-LYK-IT"
Peanut Butter
just fills the right place on the menu—so full of nutrition, so satisfying to the healthy hunger of a day's work or play,
Ground Fresh Daily
"U-LYK-IT" Peanut Butter is good enough for any appetite—cheap enough for any pocketbook.
Three Sizes:—40 cts., 65 cts. and 80 cts.
Take a jar home today. You'll be both pleased and surprised!
I. SHAINING & Co
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C. 1181
"Finer, Fresher Foodstuffs"

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

A LARGE SELECTION
of all kinds of
Hand-Made Laces, Lingeries, Embroideries, Chinese Silk Hosiery, Silks, Pongees, etc.
Best Quality at Moderate Prices
THE CATHAY LACE CO.
19 Nanking Road, Shanghai.

ABC
CAPITAL $4,000,000 SURPLUS $2,000,000
ASIA BANKING CORPORATION
an American Institution
HEAD OFFICE FOR THE FAR EAST
Kiukiang and Kiangse Roads
SHANGHAI
Current, Savings Accounts and Fixed Deposits in U. S. Gold, Sterling, Francs, Taels and Local Currency.
Drafts Bought, Sold and Entered for Collection.
Commercial and Travelers Letters of Credit.
Telegraphic Transfers to All Parts of The World.
Foreign Exchange Bought and Sold.
Credit and Commercial Information or Advice.
Through Our Correspondents in All Parts of The World we are qualified to render an International Banking Service that is Economical, Accurate and Prompt.
BRANCH OFFICES
PEKING, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG, CANTON, SINGAPORE, MANILA
SAN FRANCISCO
HEAD OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES
85 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

FRESH BUTTER
A new shipment of
"Wood-Dunn"
PURE AUSTRALIAN CREAMERY BUTTER
1 lb. - - - .90 cents

NEWLY COME
A fresh lot of
AMERICAN Salt Mackerel
High Quality Low Price

YUEN TAH & CO.
A1102 BROADWAY,
near Boone Road, Phone North 336.

COMPAGNIA ITALIANA CIDEO D'ESTREMO ORIENTE
LENT
Make your purchases during Lent at
VENTURI'S
231 A. Szechuen Road Tel. C. 858
HIGH GRADE ITALIAN PROVISIONS:
Macaroni pastes, Moscardini, Vongole, Tunny fish, Salmon, Anchovies, Sardines, Artichokes, Mushrooms, Capers, Parmesan Cheese, Olive Oils, Wines, Liqueurs, and delicacies in general at very moderate prices.

Heirloom Plate

Silverware de Luxe for every occasion
Manufactured by
Canadian Wm. A. ROGERS Limited
This exceptional Silverware is on sale at the offices of our Sole Agents:
HARVIE, COOKE & CO.,
13 HANKOW RAOD

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
Firebricks
FIRECLAY AND SPECIAL BLOCKS — SALT GLAZED STONEWAREPIPES—GLAZED TILES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND COLOURS
For Prices apply to
THE AGENT
No. 1 JINKEE ROAD, SHANGHAI

"REMINDS YOU OF HOME"
For
BEST MEATS
THE SHANGHAI BUTCHERY CO.
Established 1900.
Under Foreign Supervisor at Strictly Moderate Prices
and prompt deliveries to all parts
TWICE DAILY
Pass Books will be called for, for orders
DAILY AFTERNOON.
Telephone N. 1009. Broadway 1117-18
Specially Noted for
Home Cured Ham ..... 60 cts. per lb.
Home Cured Bacon. .....45 ,, ,, ,,
GUARANTEED IN GOOD CONDITION

Why didn't I buy Pennsylvania Vacuum Cup Tyres?
Lowest Cost per Mile.
40% off Penn. Tyres
H. S. Honigsberg & Co., Inc.
P. W. GIOVANNINI
Mgr. Tyre Department.

(Third Section)

The China Press

大陸報

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922

Firestone
CORD AND FABRIC TYRES
There is no doubt about it—They give the
"Most Miles Per Dollar"
THE CENTRAL GARAGE CO.
REPAIRING VULCANIZING

Business and Official Notices

MUNICIPAL NOTIFICATION

No. 2954.

ELECTION OF COUNCILLORS.

In accordance with Article XVIII of the Land Regulations, we, the undersigned scrutineers duly appointed by the Council, hereby declare that the following nine Ratepayers polled the greatest number of votes at the election held on March 16 and 17, and are therefore declared to have been duly elected as the Council for the Foreign Community of Shanghai for the year 1922/23:

S. SAKURAGI	628
H. G. SIMMS	594
H. H. GIRARDET	589
A. B. LOWSON	532
W. P. LAMBE	530
V. G. LYMAN	499
H. W. LESTER	479
G. N. WILSON	325
S. FESSENDEN	273

Total number of votes 752 and 8 irregular votes.

C. G. S. MACKIE,
E. C. PEARCE,
Scrutineers.
By order,
E. S. B. ROWE,
Assistant Secretary.
Council Room,
Shanghai, March 18, 1922.
46887

NOTICE

The Pegasus Society begs to Announce that The Fifth Art Exhibition will be held in the Shanghai Commercial College, Ave. Joffre, from 17th to 19th of March, between 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. The Public is hereby invited to attend and give Criticism
46856

WANTED

Stock Cargo
Metals, Piece Goods
commissions executed
Merchandise Brokerage Company
7 Ezra Road Tel. C. 1864
46834

Mr. and Mrs. W. Frank Lowell
P. P. C.
46913

FRESH BUTTER "DAISY" BRAND and "MEADOW" BRAND

in one-lb. pats.

Fresh, Pure, and Delicious.

These brands of finest quality Fresh Butter are supplied daily to all leading Storekeepers.

OUTPORT ORDERS

Butter for outports (minimum 10 lbs.) is packed in pure machine made ice, free of charge. Orders may be sent to us direct.

Geddes & Co., Ltd.
5 Peking Road, Shanghai.
Tel. C. 346.

HARBOUR NOTIFICATION.

No. 11 of 1921.

Shanghai Sanitary Regulations: New Clause.

NOTICE is Hereby Given that the Chinese Government, with the assent of the Treaty Power Consuls, has decided that a new clause be added to the Sanitary Regulations for the Port of Shanghai to the effect that:

"All vessels entering the port of Shanghai must produce a certificate of fumigation not more than six months' old."

This regulation (Clause 1a) shall come into force on 15th March, 1922.

H. G. MYHRE,
Harbour Master.

Approved:
A. BRAUD,
Deputy Commissioner in charge, temporarily.
CUSTOM HOUSE,
Shanghai, 10th September, 1921.
46907

Mr. & Mme. Charles Bleuler
P. P. C.
46874

Hankow and Ports

The Hoong On S. S. Co's Steamer Chang On, Capt. Warild, will leave from the Ningsbao Wharf, Chinese Bund Nantao, on Tuesday, the 21st March, at about 12 o'clock (midnight) (Cabins fitted with steam heater.) Passage Money, Shanghai to Hankow, $40 single and $60 return For Freight or Passage apply to office of the Company, No. 1B Hankow Road, Telephones Freight 1520 and Passage 3283.
46897

S. S. "MENTOR"

The s.s. "Mentor," Capt. Hazeland, will be despatched on Monday, the 20th March, at daylight.

The Tender conveying passengers and light Cabin Baggage will leave the Customs Jetty at 3 p.m. sharp, on Sunday, the 19th instant.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE,
(John Swire & Sons, Ltd.)
Agents.
46906

MUSICIANS

Past and present, good and bad, players of military band instruments, amateurs and professionals, all nationalities, are invited to communicate with the Honorary Secretary of the British Amateur Orchestra, 29 Haskell Road, Tel. N. 395.
46910

ACHIEVEMENT

$7000,000 were reimbursed in 1921 to bondholders.

This record year of our Society was made possible through the liberal and adaptable I. S. S. Premium Bonds which were offered to the Public.

For further particulars please apply to
J. BEUDIN & M. SPEELMAN,
General Managers.

International Savings Society
7 AVENUE EDOUARD VII.
SHANGHAI

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Fred. Reiss
(Specialist in skin and venereal diseases)
Consulting Rooms
at
4 EZRA BUILDINGS
Office Hours: 12-1 and 4-6
Tel. C. 6018
46647

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Alex. Renner
(Specialist in Women's and Internal Diseases)
has recommenced practice
at
11B NANKING ROAD
(Chinese-American Bank Building)
Tel. C. 6980
Office Hours: 11-1 and 4-6
Residence: Kalee Hotel
Tel. C. 666
46171

GORDON'S DRY COCKTAIL GIN

As a good appetiser
Gordon's Dry Gin Cocktail
is hard to beat
Obtainable at all
Clubs, Hotels & Store-keepers

Cocktail directions free on application

GARNER, QUELCH & Co.
73, 73A Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Tel. C. 2021

THE KAIYOSHA COMPANY

In consequence of rumours which have been in circulation regarding our affairs we hereby inform our friends and customers that our business at our Yangtsze Wharf, Pootung, is being carried on as usual. The statement to the effect that the local military authorities have threatened us with forcible eviction from our wharf, which has been made in certain newspapers, is not correct.

FOR THE KAIYOSHA COMPANY.
(Signed) S. MIYATA,
Managing Director.
46886

Madame Claudie Rive begs to announce the arrival from Paris of a new selection of Summer hats and gowns which will be exhibited at the Astor House Hotel room No. 211 on the 16th inst. for one week only.
46835

S.S. "M. S. DOLLAR"

The steamer "M. S. DOLLAR" is now discharging her cargo at the Dollar Pai Lien Chien Wharf. Consignees are requested to send their Bills-of-Lading for counter signature and take delivery of their goods. All claims against this steamer must be sent in within ten days after the completion of the steamer's discharge or they will not be recognized. All risks at the wharf to be borne by the Consignees of the goods. Examination of the damaged cargo will take place at the wharf on Monday, March 20th, at 9.30 a.m. Marine Surveyors, Messrs. Eisler and Reeves and Murphy will be in attendance.

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.
46865

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MERCHANT MARINE, LTD.

S.S. "Canadian Winner".

The s.s. "Canadian Winner" has arrived and is discharging all her cargo overside at the P. & O. Lower Buoy.

All General Cargo is being placed in Lighters and will be landed at the China Merchants' Central Wharf, subject to the usual terms and conditions in force at the China Merchants' Wharves.

Consignees are requested to send their Bills of Lading for countersignature and take delivery of their Cargo immediately.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE,
(JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.)
Agents.
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.
46884

REVISED NOTICE

Ewo Cotton Mills, Limited
SHANGHAI.

Issue of 100,000 of the unissued ordinary shares of the Company

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 18th to the 24th day of April, 1922, both days inclusive instead of from the 4th to the 10th day of April as appears by the Notice of Closure of the Transfer Books bearing date the 11th day of March, 1922, which notice is hereby cancelled.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.,
General Managers
Shanghai, 15th March, 1922.
46698

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Anything and Everything
from a half inch pin to a complete steel furniture installation.

Here's a list of little things:—

Sponge and Sponge Cup
Pen Holders and Pen Points
Tubes of Paste
Mucilage
Rulers
Notebooks
Inks
Card Indexes
Erazers
Account Books
Etc., Etc., Etc.

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
22 Nanking Road.
Phone C. 4778

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

We, the undersigned expert dry-cleaners and dyers, established in business for a number of years at 24 North Szechuen Road, beg to inform our Customers and the Public, that, on account of the expiry of our lease, we are removing to 17 North Szechuen Road, where our business will continue as usual.

The Union Chemical Cleaning & Dyeing Co.
A Trial Solicited — Terms Moderate.
46917

ASTOR HOUSE BEAUTY PARLOR

Room No. 58
American Methods by Expert Operators
as used in the
56 Establishments of Messrs. Seligman and Latz in the principal Cities of the United States.
Marcel Waving, Fancy Hairdressing
Parisienne Pack, Facial Massage, Henna Hair Dyeing, Shampooing, Manicuring,
Vibratory Scalp Treatment
OUR SPECIALITIES
Latest Hair Goods carried in stock,
Orders for Special Work Solicited
46717

R. E. S.
RUSSIAN ECONOMIC SOCIETY

1 WOOSUNG ROAD.
(corner Soochow Road, near Astor House).

BEST

Russian	Vodkas, Wines	Cranberries, Moorberries
French	Liqueurs	Salted Sturgeon & Salmon
German, Dutch	Beer	Smoked Caviar (black & red)
Norwegian	Punsh, Aquavit	Chicken, Pheasant, Partridge — in tins

For orders 'phone North 519.
Delivery at your home.
46564

YOUR LAST CHANCE

DAMASK TABLE CLOTH	62 inch Mex.	$1.60	per yard
,, ,, ,,	64 ,,	1.65	,,
,, ,, ,,	74 ,,	1.80	,,
Irish Linen	36 ,,	1.65	,,

A. 158 Broadway, 1st Floor (opposite Broadway Store) Tel. N. 156
44361

NOTICE

The vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. C. A. J. Wilkie has been filled by Mr. K. Mansfield.

Our clients will enable us to attend to their requirements with promptitude if they will refer direct

TO:—Mr. G. N. Marshall	Manager
Mr. H. Champney	Assistant Manager
Mr. K. Mansfield	Freight Manager
Miss D. G. Talbot	Cashier
Mr. T. C. Chow	Local Deliveries

G. N. MARSHALL & CO., LTD.
11 Ningpo Road.
Phone Central 2029 and 2030 — Private Exchange to all Departments.
46003

Business and Official Notices

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of ESTHER. H. BUTLER, *Deceased*

Cause No. 1484
Estate No. 412
NOTICE.

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Esther H. Butler, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before August 12, 1922, and all persons owing debts to the said deceased are hereby required to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

WALTER R. WILLIAMS,
Executor,
c/o Friends Academy,
Luho, via Nanking,
CHINA.
March 12, 1922.
46686

In the United States Court for China

In re Estate of Charles F. McWilliams, *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1652
Estate No. 425
NOTICE

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Charles F. McWilliams, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before August 12, 1922, and all persons owing debts to the said deceased are hereby required to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

GERTRUDE I. McWILLIAMS,
Special Administratrix,
1 Yuen Ming Yuen Road,
SHANGHAI.
March 12, 1922.
46687

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of JOHN M FLYNN, *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1631
Estate No. 423
NOTICE

Pursuant to an Order of said Court, notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of John M. Flynn, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned, at No. 56 Avenue Road, Shanghai, China, on or before August 26th, 1922, and all persons owing debts to said deceased are hereby notified to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

KATHLEEN M. FLYNN,
Administratrix.
Shanghai, China, Feb. 26, 1922.
46230

BIOPLASTINA SERONO

Aseptic emulsion of lecethin and lutheins in physiological serum; Prof. SERONO'S special method.

INSCRIBED IN THE OFFICIAL PHARMACOPEIA OF THE KINGDOM OF ITALY, 3 Edition.

Injections of Bioplastina Serono proved and known all over Europe are indicated in all forms of exhaustion: rachitis: arrest of growth in children; lymphatic constitution; diabetes; anemia and chlorosis (new-formation of red globules); neurosis (intellectual and physical overworking); lues; senility caused by the abatement of the cellular changes; and, above all, in the beginning of tuberculosis.

Samples of every dose and literature are at the disposal of Doctors and Chemists.

Compagnia Italo-Orientale
9 Kiukiang Road.
46808

Change of Address

On and after Saturday, March 18, our offices will be removed from 9 Hankow Road to 6B Kiangse Road.

CARL CROW, INC.
46868

AUCTION

MESSRS. R FANO, L. BASSET J. THESMAR,

Commissaires-priseurs, acting on behalf of Mr. H. E. Journe, Liquidator, and by decision of French Mixed Court, dated 21st February

Will Sell by Public Auction in the CHINESE COMMERCIAL STOCK EXCHANGE, No. 6-8 The French Bund, on the 27th March at 10.30 a.m. to 2.30 p.m.

The following furniture and office materials:

Teakwood roll-top desks, writing desks, office chairs, letter files, counter tables, stools, dining table, book cases, pictures, clocks, table clocks, electric lamp, ceiling fans and desk fans, HERRING-HALL AMERICAN SAFES, stationery, and all kinds of high class furnitures and fittings.

On view on the 25th and 26th.

R. Fano, L. Basset, J. Thesmar,
Commissaires-priseurs.
No. 4 French Bund, Shanghai.
46676

AUCTION

MESSRS. R. FANO, L. BASSET, J. THESMAR,

Commissaires-priseurs, acting on behalf of Mr. H. E. Journe, Liquidator, and by decision of the French Mixed Court, dated 21st February 1922

Will sell by Public Auction in the BOURSE DU VIN DU TOBACCO STOCK EXCHANGE, No. 100-102, Rue du Consulat on the 23rd March 1922.

The following furniture and office materials: Writing desks, office chairs, letter files, counter tables, stools, book cases, pictures, clocks, tableclocks, electric lamps, ceiling fans, HERRING-HALL AMERICAN LARGE SAFES WITH DOUBLE DOORS and small safes and all kinds of high class furnitures and fittings.

On view on the 21st and 22nd March 1922.

R. Fano, L. Basset, J. Thesmar,
Commissaires-priseurs.
No. 4 French Bund, Shanghai.
46675

The Oriental Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd.

Notice is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of the Oriental Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company, Limited, will be held in the Board Room of the General Managers', Messrs. Arnhold Brothers & Co., Ltd., 6 Kiukiang Road, on Friday, the 24th day of March, 1922, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 21st March to the 24th day of March, 1922, both days inclusive.

Proxies to be valid must be lodged at the Company's Offices not less than 48 hours before the time of holding the Meeting.

By order of the Board of Directors,
The Oriental Cotton Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd.,
ARNHOLD BROTHERS & CO., LTD.,
General Managers.
46824

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.

German University (Berlin)
Diagnostic cabinet for Urinary diseases.

Specialist in female diseases, confinements, surgical, internal, kidney and bladder diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Latest methods of diagnosis and treatment. Ultra—violet rays and electrical treatments. Analysis of blood and urine.

Consulting hours (daily, except Sunday): From 10 to 12 a.m. and 3 to 6 p.m. (or by special appointment). Telephone C. 434. 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Road, Ezra Building, 3rd Floor, (opposite Hotel Kalee).
44698

FOOCHOW

The San Peh Co.'s Steamer "Ning Shin," Capt. Augestad, will leave from the Ning Shao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday, the 21st March, at about 6 p.m. This Steamer has extra large cabins with all the conveniences of a mail Steamer, with observation saloons fore and aft. Excellent service and cuisine. Passage fare, Shanghai to Foochow, single $30 and return $48. For Freight or Passage, apply to the office of the Company, No. 1B Hankow Road. Telephones: Freight C. 1520, Passage C. 3283.
46880

Shanghai Automoblie Show

A meeting of the Committee will be held in the office of Messrs. A. R. Burkhill and Sons on Monday, March the 20th, at 5:30 p.m. sharp, to consider the present position of the finances and a statement of the Treasurer giving details of the bills still to be met and amounts still uncollected towards the Show Funds. The meeting is very important and the Chairman hopes that every member of the Committee will make a point of being present.

By order of the Chairman,
MORTON W. BUCK,
46759 Treasurer.

The business meeting of the Frederick Ward Post, American Legion has been postponed until Thursday, March 23, at 8:30 p.m., at the American Club. All American veterans of the great war are urged to be present.

W. I. EISLER,
Post Commander.
46864

BOXING

Will local boxers, desirous of competing with H. M. S. "Carlisle" in conjunction with The Amateur Boxing Club, please communicate with the undersigned immediately.

G. H. PARKES,
c/o Public School for Boys.
46863

Kulangsu Municipal Council

AMOY, CHINA.

THE KULANGSU MUNICIPAL COUNCIL is prepared to receive applications for the post of ASSISTANT to the SECRETARY.

Candidates must have a knowledge of Book-keeping, and a knowledge of Police work would be a recommendation.

Pay $250. per mensem with quarters, light and fuel.

Applications should state age, qualifications, and should be forwarded, together with copies of references or testimonials, to the undersigned, from whom full particulars of the conditions of service can be obtained.

By order,
H. G. REED,
Secretary & Capt.-Supt. of Police.
Board Room, Kulangsu,
Amoy, 24th February, 1922.
46754

MISS STORMON (English Dressmaker) is prepared to receive orders from March 21st. Style and fit reliable, prices moderate. Address c/o Mrs. D. Lewis, P573 Nanking Road.
46823

NOTICE

Prof. I. K. Seto and Madam Fumi Seto, expert Japanese masseurs be to announce that they have removed to Woochang Road, Shis Kong Lee, F57. Give treatment at the above address or your residence. Telephone N. 3253.

Dr. Med. H. Brauns
late assistant to the gynecological clinic of Heidelberg University. General Practitioner and specialist for women's and children's diseases. Hours, 4-6, Saturday, 11-1.

Dr. Med. G. von Bonin
late assistant to the surgical clinic of Heidelberg University. General practitioner and specialist for surgery. Hours, 11-1, Saturday, 4-6.

LECTURERS AT THE TUNG CHI MED. SCHOOL
3 EZRA ROAD 'PHONE C. 780

Residence 45 Seymour Road. 'Phone W. 2447, W. 2552.
Residence 28 Jessfield Road. 'Phone W. 1892.
46793

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital	£5,000,000
Reserve Fund	3,600,000
Reserve Liability of Shareholders	£8,000,000

Head Office:
38 BISHOPSGATE LONDON, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund

Court of Directors:
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, Chairman.
Sir Duncan Carmichael,
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Sir John Newall Jordan, P.C. G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.
Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City & Midland Bank Limited.
The London County and Westminster and Parrs Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Hongkong	Puket
Amritsar	Ilo-ilo	Rangoon
	Ipoh	Saigon
	Karachi	Seremban
Batavia	Klang	Shanghai
Bombay	Kobe	Singapore
Calcutta	Kuala-Lumpur	Sourabaya
Canton		Tientsin
Cawnpore	(F. M. S.)	Tavoy
Cebu	Madras	(Lower Burma)
Colombo	Manila	Taiping
Delhi	Medan	New York
Haiphong	Peking	Yokohama
Hankow	Penang	

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travelling Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking and Exchange business undertaken.

Interest allowed on Current Deposit Accounts, according to arrangement.

Fixed Deposits are received for twelve months and shorter periods at rates to be ascertained on application.

R. W. ROBERTSON,
Manager.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Societe Anonyme.
(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique.)

	Frs.
Capital (subscribed)	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	12,962,300

President: Jean Jadot
Head Office: Brussels.
Branches and Agents at London, Manchester, Paris, New York, Bucarest, Cologne, Alexandria, Cairo, Tantah, Ziftah, Zagazig, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin.
Affiliated Banks:
Banco de Cartagena, Madrid, with Branches in Spain and Morocco.
Wiener-Bank-Verein, Vienna, with Branches in Austria, Hungary, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Roumania, Italy (Tyrol), Yugo-Slavia, Turkey, and Asia Minor.
A. Kouyoumdjiski & Co., Sofia.
Correspondents in all parts of the World.
Every description of banking and exchange business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS,
Manager, Shanghai branch.

The Exchange Bank of China

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.

Foreign and Domestic Exchange Business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T/T. Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc., etc.

Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.

Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.

Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.

Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.

Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtau, Dairen, Changchun, Mukden, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Canton.

T. TSENG, Manager.
T. S. WONG, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Paid-up Capital ....

Reserve Funds:—
Sterling £4,600,000
Silver $23,500,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors ... $20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG
Court of Directors:
G. M. Dodwell, Esq. Chairman.
Hon. Mr. A. O. Lang, Deputy Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq.
A. M. Bowes Smith, Esq.
G. T. M. Edkins, Esq.
P. H. Holyoak Esq.
Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr,
W. L. Pattenden, Esq.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
H. P. White, Esq.
Chief Manager.
Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	New York
Bangkok	Iloilo	Penang
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Johore	Saigon
Calcutta	Kobe	S. Francisco
Canton	Kuala Lumpur	Shanghai
Chefoo		Singapore
Colombo	London	Sourabaya
Dairen	Lyons	S. Patani
Foochow	Malacca	Tientsin
Haiphong	Manila	Tsingtao
Hamburg	Nagasaki	Vladivostock
Hankow	Peking	Yokohama

London Bankers:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Local Bills Discounted.

Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

G. H. STITT,
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	55,000,000
Reserved Fund	26,960,000
	Kup. Tls.
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government	3,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Boudreau
London Office:
64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: The Irving National Bank.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Bombay	Harbin	Shanghai
Chanchun	Hongkong	Tientsin
Chefoo	Manchouli	Urumtchi
Dairen	Kashgar	Vladivostock
Hailar	Newchwang	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	Kobe

SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.

Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.

L. Jezierski,
Th. de Krzywoszewski,
P. Petithuguenin.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications

Specially authorised by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914, and October 31, 1915.

Capital: Kuping Taels 10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Over 60 Branches and Agencies at principal cities and commercial centers in China
Agencies abroad: Singapore Hongkong, Tokio (Japan),

SHANGHAI BRANCH
14 The Bund.

Interest allowed on both Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts. Credit granted to approved securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Y. M. CHIEN, Manager.
K. S. WONG, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.

Not more than $300 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.

Interest at the rate of 3.1/2% per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.

The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.

Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.

Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.

OFFICE HOURS: 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Limited

Incorporated 1912

Capital authorised	$1,200,000.00
Capital paid up	1,057,790.00
Reserved Fund HK.	$400,000.00
Undivided profit HK	$950,867.73

HEAD OFFICE
No. 6 Des Voeux Road, Hongkong

SHANGHAI OFFICE
No. 2 Ningpo Road,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Canton	Bangkok	S. Francisco
Batavia	Bombay	Colombo
New York	Manila	Samarang
London	Singapore	Calcutta
Honolulu	Rangoon	Yokohama
Sourabaya	Canada, etc	

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

WONG WEN-KUANG,
Manager.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorized Capital U. S.	$10,000,000
Paid-up Capital U.S.	$ 5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING

Branches:
HANKOW
HARBIN
MANILA
PEKING
SHANGHAI
SHIHKIACHWANG
TIENTSIN
TSINANFU

Every kind of banking business transacted

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce is prepared to open Savings Accounts in local $, Taels, G$, £, Frs. and Yen on very favorable terms. Prospectus will be mailed on request.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11B Nanking Road
Telephone C. 5841, 5842, 5843
Telegraphic address: Sinambank

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

	Francs.
Subscribed Capital	72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1|6|20)	69,500,000.00

Head Office:
15 bis, Rue Laffite, Paris.

Branches and Agencies

Saigon	Pnom-Penh	Battambang
Haiphong	Hanoi	Tourane
Peking	Hankow	Tientsin
Hongkong	Canton	Mengtze
Singapore	Pondichery	Bangkok
Papeete	Shanghai	Noumea
	Djibouti	Yunnanfu

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

E. ARDAIN, Manager.

International Banking Corporation

Capital, Surplus & Undivided Profits G.$14,000,000

OWNED BY
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK.

Head Office:
60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

London Office: 36 Bishopsgate E. C.
Lyons Offices 27 Place Tolosan.
San Francisco Office:
232 Montgomery Street

Branches

China	Spain
Shanghai	Barcelona
Peking	Madrid
Tientsin	Straits Settlements
Hankow	Singapore
Harbin	Dominican Republic
Hongkong	Santo Domingo
Canton	Sanches
India	San Francisco de Macoris
Bombay	San Pedro de Macoris
Calcutta	Santiago
Rangoon	Puerto Plata
Japan	Barahona
Yokohama	La Vega
Kobe	Panama
Java	Panama
Batavia	Colon
Sourabaya	
Philippines	
Manila	
Cebu	

BRANCHES OF
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK

Argentina	England
Buenos Aires	London
Rosario	Italy
Belgium	Genoa
Antwerp	Peru
Brussels	Lima
Brazil	Porto Rico
Pernambuco	Ponce
Rio de Janeiro	San Juan
Santos	Russia
Sao Paulo	Moscow
Chile	Petrograd Temporarily closed
Santiago	
Valparaiso	
Cuba	
Havana and 22 branches	Uruguay
	Montevideo
	Venezuela
	Caracas

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.

N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1a Kiukiang Road.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital	$60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	$12,279,800.00
Reserve Fund	$3,534,600.00
Special Reserve Fund	$3,534,600.00

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING.
Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dalny	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtau	Yangchow	Chungking

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
3 HANKOW ROAD.

Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG.
Manager.

Kincheng Banking Corporation 金城銀行

Sanctioned by Ministry of Finance and registered in Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce in accordance with Banking and Company Laws.

Authorised Capital	$5,000,000
Paid-up Capital	$4,500,000
Surplus	$ 300,000

Head Office: Tientsin
Branches and Sub-Branches: Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Hankow, Nanking and Peng-pu.
Correspondents in all important places of the world.
President: Chow Tso Ming.
Manager, Shanghai Branch: S. Y. Tien.
Sub-Manager, Shanghai Branch: C. C. Woo.
Every description of Banking Business transacted.
Savings Accounts kept in Tientsin and Shanghai Offices.
Cable Address. "Kincheng" Shanghai
Tel. Nos:
General Office: C. 2380
Managers Office: 1259
Foreign Dept. C. 2448.

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappy

(NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCITY)
Established 1824.

Paid-up Capital:	Guilders 30,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds:	Guilders 18,979,250 (about £1,581,604)
Special Reserve:	Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333)

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches

Bandjermasin	Pekalongan
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerabaya
Kobe	Soerakarta
Kota-Radja	Tebing-Tinggi
Langsa	Togal
Makassar	Telok Betong
Medan	Tjilatjap
Padang	Weltevreden

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.

The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.

SHANGHAI INTEREST ALLOWED on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Acting Manager.

行銀亞東 The Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 1C Kiukiang Road.

Authorized Capital	$10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital	$ 5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund	$200,000.00

HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
LONDON BANKERS: London Joint City and Midland Bank.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted.
Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1908

Capital	$2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund	$133,310.00
Undivided Profits	$120,751.00

Head Office and Branches:
Hangchow, Shanghai, Haimon, Hankow and Lanchi.
Domestic Agencies:
Throughout CHINA'S principal Cities.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Koke, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and fixed Depisits according to arrangements.

Saving Accounts at 4% compound interest.

Every description of Banking and Exchange transacted.

LI MING,

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
U39 Peking Road.
Tel. C. 3145, Manager's Office
C. 2147, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK" Shanghai

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars	4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire	16,000,000
Paid up Capital	Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire	4,000,000

Branches:
Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud, Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano, Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belga.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de le Bale
Len & Co.'s Bank.
Banca Unione de Credito.
Belgium—Credit Central Liegeois.
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Banksinit.
SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Rd.
Tel. Offices: Central 5090 & 5091.
Managers' Office, Central 5094.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1917)
Statutes approved by the Government in 1919
Head Office: TIENTSIN

Subscribed Capital	$2,000,000.00
Paid-Up Capital	$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$ 180,000.00

Managing Director: T. Clarence Sun
Deputy Managing Director: Nieh Chi-wen

Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries:

Tientsin	Chinkiang	Ichang	Yokohama
Shanghai	Soochow	Changsha	Chicago
Peking	Wusieh	Shasi	Philadelphia
Hankow	Hsuchow	Wuhu	Seattle
Nanking	Ningpo	London	Baltimore
Yangchow	Shaoshing	New York	Cleveland
Hangchow	Canton	San Francisco	Detroit
Fengpu	Hongkong	Boston	Buffalo
Changchun	Changtsh	Tokio	Pittsburgh
Antung	Changchow	Osaka	Montreal
Kiukiang	Tsinkiangpu	Kobe	St. Louis
		Cincinnati	

And also in other principal cities in foreign countries.

Shanghai Branch:
8 441 Ningpo Road.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted, Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement.

Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road

Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve	$400,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.

Branches and Agencies:
In principal cities throughout China

Foreign Correspondents:

London	New York	Yokohama
Paris	Chicago	Tokyo
Marseilles	Seattle	Osaka
Amsterdam	San Francisco	Manila
Berlin	Singapore	

Cable Address: "COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

中南銀行 CHINA & SOUTH SEA BANK, LTD.

Authorized Capital:	$20,000,000
Paid-up	$5,000,000

4 Hankow Road, Shanghai.

Every kind of banking business transacted. Agents and correspondents all over the world.

Telegraphic Address: Chinasozea

Tel. Nos. { Managing Director: C. 6524 / Foreign Exchange: C. 3099

Y. Hou,
Managing Director.

FAR EASTERN BANK

Capital Authorised	Lit. 50,000,000.—
Capital Paid up	Lit. 12,500,000.—

HEAD OFFICE
36, Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

BANKERS
London Joint City & Midland Bank; London, England.
Banca dell'Italia Meridionale; Naples, Milan, Bari, Genoa, Palermo, Pozzuoli, Italy.
Deutsche Bank; Hamburg, Germany.
East River National Bank, New York, U. S. A.
Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.
The Dai-Ichi Ginko, Ltd., Tokyo, Yokohama, Japan.

BRANCHES
Canton—Tientsin—Tsingtao.
SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on current accounts, savings accounts and fixed deposits in all currencies according to arrangement.

Local bills discounted. Cable transfers bought and sold. Drafts issued and telegraphic transfers effected all over the World.

SPECIAL FACILITIES for Italian business and Exchange, for Gold exchange and for Chinese Stock Exchange transactions.

Viscount di Villa & Mr. W. S. T. Nien,
Managing Directors.

TELEPHONE:—C. 3437 Managers
C. 6678 T. T. and Exchange
C. 2032 General Office
C. 494 Chinese Department.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI

	Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital	5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital	2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On Fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Paid-Up Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$500,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai.
Peking and Kiangse Roads.
Tels: Manager's Office: Cen. 2666
General Office: Cen. 2613 & 2614
Branches
Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe Osaka, Berlin and Hamburg.
Correspondents at the principal cities throughout China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, Sterling and Yen according to arrangement.
Interest allowed on Deposits at Call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
Savings accounts—4% per annum.
Every description of banking business transacted.
Modern Safe Deposit Boxes For Rent.
SHEN CHU HSU, Manager.
SHU CHIN MIN, Sub-Manager,
Y. S. TUNG, Sub-Manager.
K. Z. TSOU, P. P. Manager,

THE SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL BANKING CORPORATION

HEAD OFFICE: SHANGHAI.
Branch: 17 & 18 Kiukiang Road.

Capital	$1,000,000
Paid-up	$ 250,000
Fixed Deposit Capital	$ 500,000

Domestic Agencies
In principal commercial centres in China.
Foreign Correspondence
In all important places of the world.
General Banking, Business of every description transacted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangements.
Savings Accounts at 5% compound interest.
Special Savings Accounts for Laborers.
ROBERT LEE, General Manager.
K. L. SIUNG, Manager.
S. Y. FONG, Sub-Manager.
Cable Address: "BANKSIBOO"
Tel. C. 6401, Manager's Office.
C. 6415, Foreign Dept.
C. 6414, General Office.

Passengers Departed

Per M. M. s.s. Andre Lebon for Marseilles: Mr. and Mrs. Ch. A. Hayward, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Henderson, Mrs. A. Arnaud-Coste, Mr. M. Arnaud-Coste, Miss L. Arnaud-Coste, Mrs. D. H. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. M. Levy and child, Messrs. J. A. Barnet, A. Saphiere, E. Gensburger, A. Laffargue, Mr. and Mrs. C. Bleuler, Mr. and Mrs. Verdeille, Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Jasson and four children, Mrs. Lepetit, Mr. and Mrs. F. Schwyzer, Mr. and Mrs. P. Blanchet, Miss S. Blanchet, Messrs. G. Verdeille, H. Sourboulon, Miss P. Bourboulon, Mr. and Mrs. G. Valckaert, Mr. and Mrs. J. Du Pratt White, Mrs. H. and Miss S. Theureau de la Barthe, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Panfili, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Maingon, Messrs. A. Clare, S. J. Betines, Ch. Remusat, Gerard Reek, Miss I. Reek, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Weber, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Reek, Mrs. E. Tassel, Mr. and Mrs. C. Paturel, Miss S. Paturel, Soeur Piey, Soeur Bondivena, Mr. A. Levy, Dr. and Mrs. W. Crawford and four children, Mr. and Mrs. P. Cassidy, Miss A. Brun, Messrs. J. C. Gray, C. J. Chien, H. R. Kay, R. Dramis, P. Gemine, Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Allan, Messrs. R. and M. Allan, Misses C. Allan, J. and F. Allan, Mr. and Mrs. Workman, Messrs. Tsiang Pi-tchoang, Ling Fong-hi, Lieh Chung-chow, Soeur Hortense, Soeur Felicienne, Mrs. E. Lyaudon, Messrs. Opal, R. Hilliou, H. Le Gallo, Su Kia-eng, Mrs. A. and Miss G. Gabrielli, Messrs. G. Poulet, Cheng Chen-tao, A. Resche, P. Resche, Mrs. A. Resche, Mr. N. Tirasachi, Mr. and Mrs. Corelli, Misses N. Corelli, T. and A. Corelli, Messrs. P. and L. Corelli, Chu Kung-chin, Gin Lian-dschu, Hsieh Tsu-pei, Lien Shun-chi, Kuo Lin-coln, Tsai Kwang-hwang, Yui Ches-ju, Woo Shang-ling, M. Nicaise, Mr. and Mrs. F. Nicaise, Mrs. S. Chevalier, Mr. and Mrs. C. and Miss S. Paturel, Messrs. Y. H. Wang, F. Guidicelli, L. Albonssiere, H. Gremet, P. L'Helgonalch, E. Calais, J. Azon, J. Kervella, A. Calvez, C. Wucher, H. Hueder, A. Christmanu, H. Weber, Gehl, E. Kissel, M. Wetzel, R. Paul, L. Stemffel, E. Guyot, C. Muarice, F. Holtz, E. Z. Ibinger, H. Schaffauser, N. Weigel, Mrs. Dister, Mrs. E. Robin, Misses G. and A. M. Robin, Mrs. A. Prest, Mr. and Mrs. L. Leroy, Miss Kranenburg, Mrs. D. S. Jolander, Mrs. L. Desforges, Mr. R. Desforges, for Port Said: Mr. and Mrs. H. de Codt, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Kanellakis, Miss H. Kanellakis, Messrs. H. and H. Kanellakis, J. Pstersson, Louise, Soeur Ernestine, Soeur Camille, Soeur Mechilde; for Penang: Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Trench; for Singapore: Miss F. N. Carter, Major and Mrs. McCringle, Messrs. W. M. States, Tan Tong-how; for Saigon: Messrs. Durand, J. Ruedolf, Y. M. Denis; for Haiphong: Messrs. S. G. Wilcox, Wang Yu-sang, Tranchenko, Nakaro, Liakoff, Pederitchia, Koluckkind, Hanochenko, Bouchmine, Gierasihoutine, Andreeff, Herenieff, Natotchi, Likarieff, Kaorphine, Koleniko, Hachenko, Chorbakova, Goubine, Stronjonk, Kandohoff, Mebalko; for Hongkong: Messrs. L. W. Chu, C. C. Wu, Y. T. Miao, G. Faravel, Th. Crabb, J. Essertesu, A. Bonfanti, S. Y. Chow, M. Chow, Dan Tseng-fu, L. A. Franco, M. H. Gutterrez, A. Haudjian, Sharon D. Burns, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyler, Mr. and Mrs. Yue King-hou, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. C. Allen, Mrs. C. M. de Rosa and two children, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Cheng.

Sun's Old Enemy Organises Force To Hinder Him

(China Press Correspondence)

Hankow, March 13.—Dr. Sun Yat-sen is meeting with difficulties in his march to Peking via Hunan, as Ex-General Lu Yung-ting, the routed Tuchun of Kwangsi, is seeking retaliation with his former conquerer and foe. Lu Yung-ting is attempting regaining his lost ground and power in Kwangsi, from which he was driven by Canton troops last year.

Tuchun Hsiao Yao-nan of Wuchang has gone to Yochow to inspect the arrangements and distributions of troops along the Hunan frontier. General Wu Pei-fu is working hard to keep Chao Heng-ti, the Hunan Tuchun, loyal and has ordered his Chihli troops to march into Hunan to effect an armed supervision over Chao.

Financial And Commercial News

BENJAMIN ANDPOTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Cloes

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. K. and S. B.	$850 B.
Chartered	£14¼
Russo-Asiatic	R. 250
Marine Insurance.	
Canton	H.$436 B.
North China	Tls. 144
Union of Canton.	H. 250 B.
Yangtsze	$24½ B.
Far Eastern Ins.	Tls. 22¼
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.$125½ B.
Hongkong Fire	H.$367 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def	H. $287 B.
Indo-China Pref.	H$36 B.
"Shell"	92/6
Shanghai Tug ord	Tls. 38 B.
S'hai Tug Pref.	Tls. 37½
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 23 B.
Oriental Cons	13/-
Raub	H.$1 B.
Docks	
Hongkong Dock.	H.$160 S.
Shanghai Dock	Tls. 108 B.
New Eng. Works.	Tls. 7.40 B.
" Pref.	Tls. 4½ B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf	Tls. 142½
Hongkong Wharf.	H.$90 B.
Lands and Hotels	
A.-French Land.	Tls. 87½
Shanghai Land	Tls. 89
Weihaiwei Land	Tls. 3
S'hai Hotel, Ltd.	Tls. 67½
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref	Tls. 50
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 17½ S.
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 100
Laou-kung-mow	Tls. 20
Oriental	Tls. 10¼ B.
Shanghai Cotton	Tls. 145
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H.130 B.
Green Island	H.21½ S.
Langkata	Tls. 9 B.
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra	Tls. 80
Stores	
Hall and Holts	$9
Llewelyn	$30
Lane Crawford	$103 B.
Moutrie	$40
Watson	H.$10 B.
Weeks	$13
Rubbers (Local)	
Alma	Tls. 2¼ B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.15
Anglo-Java	Tls. 3.85
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 1 B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 11½ B.
Batu Anam 1918.	Tls. 0.35
Bute	Tls. 0.40
Bukit Toh Alang.	Tls. 1
Chemor United	Tls. 0.35
Chempedak	Tls. 1½ B.
Cheng	Tls. 1
Consolidated	Tls. 1
Dominion	Tls. 0.60 B.
Gula Kalumpong.	Tls. 4
Java Consolidated	Tls. 6
Kapala	Tls. 0.20
Kapayang	Tls. 6
Karan	Tls. 3
Kedah	Tls. 1
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.60
Kroewoek Java	Tls. 5
Padang	Tls. 3
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 1
Permata	Tls. 1
Repah	Tls. 25 c's.
Samagagas	Tls. 0.40
Seekees	Tls. 50 cts.
Semambu	Tls. 0.80
Senawang	Tls. 0.60
S'hai Kiebang	Tls. 0.35
Shanghai Malay	Tls. 1
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 5
Shanghai Pahang.	Tls. 50 cts.
Sungala	Tls. 25 cts.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 5
Sua Manggis	Tls. 1
S'hai Seremban	Tls. 0.40
Taiping	Tls. 0.15
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.25
Tebong	Tls. 0.80
Ziangbes	Tls. 1¾ B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 325
Culty Dairy	Tls. 10
Shanghai Trams.	Tls. 102 B.
Shanghai Gas	Tls. 29
Horse Bazaar	Tls. 40
S'hai Mercury	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone	Tls. 84 B.
S'hai Waterworks.	Tls. 146

S. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers,

Benjamin and Potts, 8 Jinkee Rd. Telephone No. Central 398

Money Exchange

Shanghai, March 18, 1922

Market	72.55
Native Interest	03
Mexican Dollars	
Shanghai Gold Bars $78	
Touch	331
Copper Cash	218.300
Bar Silver	33⅝
London rate	
Bank rate of Discount	5%
Paris on London	48.50
New York on London	435
Banks Opening Selling Rates	
London	
Telegraphic Transfer per Tael	3s. 2d.
Demand	3s. 2¼d.
New York	
Telegraphic Transfer	69¼
Demand	69½
Paris	
Demand	773
India	
Demand	248½
Hongkong	
Demand	75½
Yokohama	
Demand	69¼
Batavia	
Demand	187
Singapore	
Demand	73
Banks Opening Buying Rates	
London	Nominal
Demand	3s. 4d.
4 m-s. Credits	3s. 4½d.
4 m-s. Docs.	3s. 5d.
6 m-s. Credits	3s. 5d.
6 m-s. Docs.	3s. 5½d.
New York	Nominal
Demand	72½
4 m-s. Credits	73¼
4 m-s. Docs.	73¾
Paris	
4 m-s.	820

Gold Dollars: Bank buying rate
@ 72½ = Tls. 137.92
@ exch. 72.8 = Mex. $189.45

Sovereign: Bank buying rate
@ 3s. 4d. = Tls. 6.00
@ 72.8 = Mex. $8.23

Tourists' Exchange
@ Bank's Demand Buying Rates
(Hongkong and Shanghai Bank)
£10 @ exch. 3s. 4d. = Tls. 60.00
G.$50 @ exch. 72½ = Tls. 68.96
Fr. 250 @ exch. 790 = Tls. 31.64
1 Shanghai Tael = Mex. $1.38 at Bank's selling rate for Mexican Dollars.

CUSTOM HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR MARCH

Hk. Tls.	5.45	@ 3s. 3½d.		£1
"	1.26	@ 71½	Gold	$1
"	1	@ 820½	Fr.	9.14
"	1	@ —	Marks	—
"	1	@ 67	Yen	1.66
"	1	@ 253½	Rupees	2.82
"	1	@ 1.50	Mex.	$1.50
"	1	@ —	Roubles	—
"	1	@ 14.375	Ital. Lire	16.01

International Banking Corporation
CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America	71
Demand buying on America	73½
Demand selling on London	3/3
Demand buying on London	3/4½

GOLD BAR QUOTATIONS
(Far Eastern Bank)

Time	Quotations	Bars
Opening		
9:00	331.00	
9:30	330.50	350
10:00	330.70	595
10:30	331.00	735
11:05	331.00	1260
11:35	330.50	350
Closing at		
12:00	330.40	245

ROUBLES EXCHANGE
Banks' Buying Rate
Roubles 190,000 .... Tls. 100
Roubles 100 ..... Mex. $0.07

LIRE EXCHANGE
Bank's Selling Rates
It. Lire 13.75 = 1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 3.57½ = 1 Tael
Marks 190.00 = 1 Tael
Equivalent Foreign Quotations
It. Lire 85.60 = 1 Pound Sterling
It. Lire 19.50 = 1 U. S. Dollar
It. Lire 176.15 = 100 Fr. Francs

Stock Exchange

Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS
Shanghai, March 18, 1922
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Oriental Cotton Tls. 10.30 March
Tls. 10.35 March
Telephones Tls. 85.50
Ewo Mills Tls. 17.15 March
Tls. 17.25 Cash
UNOFFICIAL
Ewo Mills Tls. 17.25 March

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

March 18, 1922

Spot and forward bar silver were each up ⅛d. in London yesterday. The New York price advanced to 64½ cents, and the London-New York cross rate to 437½.

The only changes in the official quotations here today were a rise in the Gold Dollar rate to 69¼, in the Rupee rate to 248 and a drop in the Yen rate to 69¼.

Our market throughout the day was easy for Sterling and steady to firm for Gold Dollars. In the early part of the morning Sterling was done at 3-3¼ for April but, as there was a good demand, rates eased off until as low as 3-3 was done for May-June.

Gold Dollars in the morning were done at 71½ for March and 71¼ for April. At the close, however, there were sellers of Gold Dollars at 71¾ for March and 71⅝ for April.

There were sellers of Sterling at the close at 3-3 3-16 for March and 3-3⅛ for forward delivery. The market closed steady.

The Continent was again a seller of silver in London yesterday and India bought. Both the London and New York markets are reported as being steady.

Share Market

Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows in their share report for week ending Friday:

The local share market shows little sign of life such changes as there are among share quotations are too slight to call for any special comments. "Cottons" have remained steady following on the drop in prices last week and a good many shares have since changed hands in the settling of accounts for the March settlement on the 28th instant. Shanghai Docks improved to Tls. 110 but at the close today are offering at this figure. New Engineering Works are in demand at Tls. 7¼ but no business has been recorded at this rate and Tls. 7½ is being offered for them today. "Lands" and the other sound investment stocks are in good demand.

Silk Market

Messrs. William Little and Company write as follows in their silk market report dated March 17:

Our last report was dated March 10.

Markets for all descriptions continue dull, but some interest has been shown in steam filatures.

Cables from Japan maintain the nominal quotation of Yen 1,670 for Shinshui No. 1 but with a depressed market.

Tsatlee New Style.—Condor Ex. 1, Tls. 1,210 av. Common, Tls. 1,175 purchases effected last week.

Steam Filatures.—A few transactions are reported chiefly in favorite chops at some Tls. 150 decline from top rates.

USE PATIONS-SUN-PROOF PAINTS SOLE AGENTS THE FEARON, DANIEL COMPANY

Confers With Lenine

THIS exclusive photograph, just received from Russia, shows Lenine, Soviet Chief, and Parley Christensen, who ran for President of the United States on the Farmer-Labor ticket in 1920, conferring at Lenine's headquarters in Moscow. Christensen is on a mission to Russia from the U. S. Government.

Owner Of Powder Plant Where Girls Were Killed Is Held

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 17.—A sensational sequel to the explosion at Tipton, Dudley, when 13 girls were killed and 11 seriously injured, is the fact that the owner of the cartridge factory, Mr. John Walker, and the manager, Mr. Eber Chadwick, were remanded on bail today on a charge of the manslaughter of 17 girls on the ground that they had not notified the existence of the factory to the Home Office.

The eighteenth victim died in hospital today.

Civil Strife In Hunan Province Certainty, Belief

(China Press Correspondence)

Hankow, March 14.—Responsible Hunanese in Hankow now predict positively that war cannot be avoided in Hunan this year, and that summer cannot be passed without a conflict stirring the province to its foundations. This prediction was made on the argument that while there are now only a few southern and northern troops entering Hunan from the borders they are in earnest of more to come. Residents look for constant political unrest and agitations of various sorts finally ending in open war with the province as chief battle ground.

Foreign correspondents from Hunan write that only a handful of Yunnan troops have advanced into Hunan from Kwangsi. They are only the vanguards from Canton for Chinese press reports credit Sun Yat-sen with a much more mighty force. Chihli troops now have laid hold of Changsha, which has fallen to them on account of the Hunan tuchun's failure to say yes or no to Wu Pei-fu's assumption of authority over that province. Chihli's influence therefore is expected to grow greater in Hunan.

A representative of Tuchun Chao Heng-ti has recently come to Hankow from Changsha, and in his interviews with Chinese authorities and foreign consular representatives, he declared that Chao desired to have it made known that Hunan will henceforth hold a neutral place in any trouble that may develop. How this is to be reconciled with the presence in the province of troops of both factions, the agent did not disclose.

Another Deadlock In Engineers' Strike

(Reuter's Service)

London, March 17.—The negotiations in the shipbuilding dispute have broken down. The employers insisted on a ballot, with recommendation of acceptance of the terms offered. The workers' delegates agreed to a ballot, but refused to be bound by any stipulations, thus bringing about a deadlock.

Tobacco Monopoly Plan Hits Snag

(Dalta News Agency)

Harbin, March 16.—The special commission charged by the Merkuloff government to work out a scheme of forming a tobacco monopoly has unexpectedly expressed its objection against the idea of establishing such a monopoly.

It has rejected the proposition of a Japanese syndicate as well as of a group of local Russian tobacco factory owners. The decision of the commission has created a sensation in the industrial circles as nobody has doubted the feasability of establishing a tobacco monopoly.

KINGMAN & BROS.
How to Preserve the Teeth

In order to keep the teeth in a good condition scientific precaution must be taken. Through negligence, decay and numerous other affections such as tooth-ache, dental periostitis, esteo-periostitis, necrosis of the jaw, etc., may arise. During the process of ingestion, there are settled on the teeth some deposits of mineral and organic matters, called tartar, which possesses a morbid power of pressing the gum. As an inevitable result of the presence of this tartar, the teeth will become elongated and movable and will, by degrees, absorb away the enamel, leading ultimately to the decay and degeneration of the teeth. The tartar is so hard and resistant to the process of brushing that it cannot be scraped off except with dental instruments specially devised for that purpose.

Dr. KINGMAN offers to the public his service for preserving their teeth at an annual subscription Fee of $10.00 per head to be paid in advance.

The work to be done by Dr. KINGMAN to the subscribers consist in:—
(1) Cleaning of the teeth quarterly.
(2) Filling with gold platinum alloy only, when the teeth present holes.
(3) Inspecting the teeth at any time at the desire of the subscribers.

No. 40 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

工商銀行

Head Office: HONGKONG. *Hankow Branch:* PANOFF BLDG.

THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

51 KIANGSI ROAD.

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.

Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN."
Tel Nos. C. 3204 and 5816.

CHU KINHOW, Manager.
Shanghai Branch.

AMERICAN EXPRESS SYSTEM
WORLD-WIDE
BANKING — SHIPPING — TRAVEL — TRADE

It remained for a great American Institution to provide a simple and personal means for protecting the traveler's funds against loss or theft.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

"Insure" the value and the safety of your money in traveling at home or abroad. Thirty years of world use by travelers has made them "the insured money of all nations." Their value is universally recognised. Convenient, simple, and handy to use, they are an absolute necessity for the traveler, summer vacationist or tourist of the world.

Besides, American Express Travelers Cheques command for the holder the super-service of the American Express Company's world organisation, thru its offices and thousands of correspondents everywhere.

OFFICES IN THE FAR EAST
PEKING Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits
YOKOHAMA 73 Main St. — TIENTSIN 27 Victoria Rd. — HONGKONG 11 Queens Rd. Central
KOBE 31B Akashi-Machi — CALCUTTA C. 6 Clive Bldgs — MANILA 36 Escolta
SHANGHAI
8 Kiukiang Road
(Corner Szechuen Road)
Telephone: C. 1977, 1978, 1979

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding.

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE
10 Canton Road. Shanghai.

ORIENTAL SECRET SERVICE
Representatives in all Principal Cities of the World
Crews for Ships Supplied
Uniformed Guards Furnished
Suite 19
15 Nanking Road Telephone C. 6565

"OSRAM" VACUUM LAMPS
Long Life
Brightness
Strength

"OSRAM" GAS FILLED
Double Light
Same Cost

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (of China) Ltd.
Head Offices:—1-2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai.
Branches:—Hongkong, Hankow, Tientsin, Dairen.
Telegrams: "Genelectric." Telephones: Cen. 1606 and 1608

CHANG FOONG FLOUR

"Field Gun" Brand
Equal to the Best Imported Flour.

Our Flour is milled from the finest quality Chinese Wheat, and is of the highest grade. Our daily output is about 15,000 bags.

Our Flour is highly commended by all Chinese and foreign consumers. We supply it to all parts of China and any part of Europe.

We solicit your inquiries and patronage: the former will have our immediate attention.

Motor Truck Delivery

CHANG FOONG FLOUR MILL CO.
Head Office, 43A Kiangse Road: Tel. Central 2480.
SHANGHAI.

OVOMALTINE

manufactured by
Dr. A. WANDER LTD., BERNE
(Switzerland)

THE WORLD FAMOUS TONIC FOOD BEVERAGE

for: Convalescents
Rapidly growing children
Expectant & nursing Mothers
Dyspeptics
The Aged
Those who are "run down"
Neurasthenics
Difficult alimentation

Please note:
OVOMALTINE is identical with OVALTINE

manufactured by Dr. A. Wander Ltd., Chicago, U.S.A., & London

for free sample & literature apply to the sole agents

SIBER, HEGNER & Co.,
6-7 French Bund
SHANGHAI

"A Notable Achievement"

As a result of a series of important experiments in our newly-established laboratory, we have effected still further improvements in the quality of our

High grade Aerated Waters

which will agreeably surprise our customers. Convince yourself of this by sending your orders to-day to

WATSON'S MINERAL WATER CO.,
Factory: (Always open for inspection) 134 North Szechuen Rd. Tel. North 795
Town office: 11 Ningpo Road (Opposite Carlton Cafe)
Tel. Centr. 2726
Managers telephone: North 195

EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION
Capital ..... U. S. $2,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... U. S. $800,000
Head Office: 37 Wall St., New York
Member American Bankers Association

大通銀行

Correspondents
The Equitable Trust Company of New York
New York-London-Paris
Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco, Cal.
The Northwestern National Bank of Portland, Ore.
Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

Shanghai Branch
No. 1 KIUKIANG ROAD
Telephones. C. 1164-*Manager* C. 2012-*General* C. 1140-*T. T. Dept.*

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSITS ACCEPTED
INTEREST RATES ON APPLICATION
TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS, DRAFTS BOUGHT AND SOLD
Jas. J. Rogers, Manager.

An Important Price Reduction
WE HAVE REDUCED THE PRICE OF ALL HARD CANDY TO 50 CENTS PER LB.
53 N. Szechuen Road
Next Door to the Apollo
'Phone N. 2988.
SUGARIE

DR. Z. S. TORJEWSKY
DENTAL SURGEON
11, Peking Road (First Floor) Phone Central 207
Newest methods of dental treatment and technical work.
OUTFIT AND MACHINERY AFTER THE LATEST INVENTIONS
29326

World Suffers From Excess Guardianship, Says Georg Brandes

BY JACOB H. HARTVIG

Georg Brandes is the famous Danish Jew, whose literary productions and lectures in the past fifty years have won world-wide recognition for their merit. Mr. Brandes was eighty years old, February 4. At a celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of his first lecture he addressed a torchlight procession in his honor, and this "Torchlight Speech," acclaimed by critics as a gem of literary effort, is translated herewith by Mr. Hartvig, who has also written an introduction.

Towards the end of the year 1871 the young Georg Brandes commenced his famous private lectures at the University of Copenhagen, his subject being the "Main Currents of the Nineteenth Century Literature."

November, 1921, being the fiftieth anniversary of that first lecture, and being very near his eightieth birthday, yesterday, February 4, was chosen by the scientific, official and academic world, especially of his native city, as an opportune time to bestow upon him honors seldom conferred on an individual, even in countries which have produced a Thorwaldsen a Holberg, a Tegner, a Bjornson and an Ibsen.

A brilliant torchlight procession was the climax of that memorable day. First there was the lecture. It was on Homer. Brandes enriched it with that rare eloquence and vast knowledge which have won for him a rank all his own. The content of this lecture is so profound and far-reaching that only a book would do justice to a translation of it.

THE TORCHLIGHT PARADE

Then followed a banquet in "Nimb's Assembly Room," (the Dalmonico's of Copenhagen). Towards the end of this banquet strains of martial music and shouting were heard outside. The banqueters rushed from the table to the spacious verandas. It was not long before a parade of thousands, four hundred of whom (the younger students) carried flaming torches, had assembled in front of the building, where a speakers' platform, decorated with flowers, had been erected.

One of the youngest students stepped forward and, as spokesman for all those thus gathered to honor him, eulogised the octogenarian for his half-century labors in the cause of right, light and liberty.

BRANDES' SPEECH

Cheers echoed the speaker's sentiments. Then silence descended upon the multitude. In the glare of the torches, on the speakers' platform, with raised hand, was the inspiring figure of Brandes, his whitehaired head bared.

In a clear voice, distinctly audible to the remotest corner of the immense square rang out his solemn admonishment to this and future generations:

"It is now more than seven years that the torches of war have been swung over the earth, devastating mankind and the very work of man.

"The youths of the nations were sent into the fire, which pierced their limbs with shells or ruined their lungs with poison gas.

"Your torches are the torches of peace; they are giving light without incendiary results. The fire in your hands is simply the encouraging symbol of enlightenment, the banishment of darkness, the glorious, joyful message of liberty.

"But the name of liberty is in our days frequently used merely as a pretext. The right to oppress as well as the right to exploit is carried on in the name of liberty, because the enthusiasm for darkness as well as for oppression is strong.

"There never were so many prohibitions, so much guardianship as now. Never were the launchings of individual initiatives so difficult.

DARKNESS AND LIGHT

"The right to oppress is done now in the name of virtue, then in the name of protection, and ultimately in the name of revolution. Even the strickest followers of revolutionary ideas are fighting for restrictions, making believe that they are fighting for light. But enlightenment and liberty are one, though having two physiognomies, such as the double-faced goddess of peace, Janus, combines.

"In the clear sunshine of the day we scarcely notice a big fire. In the darkness we see not only the thin lightening, but the tiny spark—the spark from which conflagrations may arise; but also there may emerge some masterwork of genius from the realm of the intellectual world.

"In the darkness which hovers over our time, torches shine like stars—the smoking torch is converted into a divine luminous beaconlight.

"There exists in our time two big partnerships. First, the light extinguishers. They have fine, pious, distinguished names. Next, the incendiaries, the political incendiaries. They are partly eloquent and inefficient statesmen, partly hateful fanatics.

"Beware of the fraternity of the light extinguishers as well as that of the incendiaries. The days of the individual are counted. But those two fraternities, the light extinguishers and the incendiaries, will never be without representatives.

"Protect the light against extinction! Protect the torch against misuse! Your torches stand as the symbol of youth and festival.

THE PHOENIX OF YOUTH

"Prometheus, when he stole the heavenly fire, gave with this fire hope to humanly. Hope itself is inspiration. Be unblasedly lifeward lured in your hope. But what is hope without will power?

"Be still more unfetteredly affirmative in your will power!

"Presently you will convert your torches into a bonfire—a fire such as that on which a Jan Huss, a Jeanne d'Arc, a Giordano Bruno, or a Michel Servet were burned by the light extinguishers and the incendiaries in partnership. But on this bonfire no 'heretic' will be burned.

"Over this pyre hovers the old bird Phoenix, with wings shining in purple and gold.

"Always in fifty-year interims Phoenix throws herself into the bonfire which has been lighted in her nest, only to emerge rejuvenated from her ashes, on wings of purple and gold.

"In his manner ideas are reborn which have been proclaimed for half century, but which are immune to fire—genuine asbestos.

"Through your youth these ideas receive resuscitation."

Yen Cabinet Urges Union, Disarmament And Tariff Reform

Tottering Administration Sends Dying Appeal For Self-Determination

The unification of the nation, disarmament and tariff adjustment were urged in a circular telegram sent out on Tuesday by the Cabinet, acting under instructions of the Acting Premier, W. W. Yen.

The message cites the case of England and Ireland abandoning their differences and coming to terms with each other and submits that China, having no such hindrance between the North and South, should at once unify.

The Washington Conference has required the pledge of all participating nations to limit their armament and expressed a desire that China should reduce her number of troops, which at present is far too many for useful service. Plans should at once be formulated for their reduction, the message states.

The eight other powers participating at the Washington Conference had co-operated with China in effecting an increase in the tariff rate of China. China, therefore, should at once adjust her own financial system and make herself worthy of the consideration of the friendly powers.

Ford Out To Beat Wall Street, He Says

(Special To The China Press)

Detroit, March 17.—Henry Ford broke a two months silence on the Muscle Shoals nitrate plant question today, by saying:

"If it is the last thing I do, I'll exert every resource at my influence and command to keep the hands of Wall Street off the Muscle Shoals project.

"I intend to perpetuate it as a great example to the American people. I believe that if the people once catch the idea of what water power means, they will never again submit to the proposition that to get power, they must pay tribute to Wall Street."

Deaths By Alcohol Jumps Fifty P.C.

In Other Respects Mortality Rate Was Lowest In History

New York, Feb. 5.—Deaths from alcoholism increased 50 percent in 1921 against 1920, in the experience of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, which announces that in other respects 1921 had the lowest death rate ever recorded in the United States and Canada.

The rate was 8.54 per thousand lives, a rate indicated by statistics based on the experience of nearly 14,000,000 industrial policy holders. This is lower by 13.7 percent than the 1920 death rate, and lower by 31.9 percent than the death rate in 1911.

The death rate has been cut chiefly because fewer victims were being claimed by tuberculosis, pneumonia, influenza, Bright's disease and industrial accidents.

"In the period of eleven years," the company says, "mortality from tuberculosis has been cut almost in half. This in itself is an unparalleled accomplishment in the history of public health. But more amazing still is the fact that the decline is continuing at an increasing rate from year to year. Despite the fact that it was marked by a business depression, unemployment and other consequences, 1921 showed a greater decline in the tuberculosis death rate than any year on record. We have no better evidence of the effectiveness of the public health movement for the control of tuberculosis.

"The lower death rates for organic heart disease and for Bright's disease are additional evidences that the public health work of the last twenty years has been effective in reducing the incidence of the infectious diseases and local infections.

"One cause of death which resulted in greater ravages than ever in 1921 is said to have been the automobile.

"For ten successive years," the bulletin continues, "the death rate from this cause has registered an increase. The 1921 death rate is more than five times that recorded for 1911; it is four times as high as the 1912 figure; it is more than twice as high as the death rate recorded for 1915, and 61 percent higher than the figure for the year 1916. The control of the rising death rate from this cause is one of the unsolved problems of police and accident prevention work in American cities. There is small consolation in the fact that the number of automobiles has also increased, and that, in consequence, there are fewer deaths in automobile accidents per automobile in operation than there were five or ten years ago. The outstanding fact is that, whether being killed by the first or fifth or tenth automobile, the number of deaths caused by motor vehicles and the automobile death rate continue to grow year after year.

"The most conspicuous bad spot in the record of the year is the increased death rate for diphtheria. The mortality from this disease was higher than in any year since 1917. This is all the more deplorable because the means for suppression of case incidence and case fatality should be known to every health officer and every physician in the United States and Canada.

"The scarlet fever rate was higher than for any year since 1914."

OLYMPIC THEATRE

TONIGHT! TONIGHT! TONIGHT!

LEWIS J. SELZNICK presents

Clara Kimball Young

in

"The Foolish Virgin"

by THOMAS DIXON

Life is built upon realities, not romance; this is the theme of "The Foolish Virgin," Thomas Dixon's famous novel that has been screened as Miss Clara Kimball Young's second Selznick Picture offering. The story deals with a young girl whose ideas of life are founded on the romantic works of fiction which she is so fond of reading. She is deceived into marrying a man with criminal tendencies who, possessed of a lust for money becomes a burglar.

Her efforts to redeem the man she loves lead to many intensely dramatic situations with a powerful climax.

Matinee Today, March 19th Showing

"THE FOOLISH VIRGIN"

and a Two Part MACK SENNETT COMEDY

Miss SARAH FRANK Will Appear in NEW DANCES at the MATINEE

ST. GEORGE'S CAFE

217 Bubbling Well Road

TONIGHT and All Next Week

ENGLISH CABARET STAR

From The London HIPPODROME

NINA

"The Girl with The Personality"

In Latest Popular Songs And Original Dances.

Chic, Fascinating, Lots of Pep.

During Dinner and Supper.

TEA DANCE From 4:30 To 7:30

BOOK YOUR TABLE EARLY

WEST 2279 and WEST 802

HIGH CLASS PASTRY COOK

BIANCHI

23 NANKING ROAD SHANGHAI

HURRAH !!!

TARZAN

IS BACK AGAIN! SEE HIM BEAT UP THE BLACKMAIL GANG AND THEN BATTLE WITH THE VICIOUS LION BARE-HANDED.

THE ELEPHANT AND APES WERE HIS FRIENDS—A POWERFUL MASTER WAS TARZAN—

Goldwyn Pictures Corporation presents at the

© THE REVENGE OF TARZAN GOLDWYN P.3—1 Col.

ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Thursday Next, March 23rd.

"THE REVENGE OF TARZAN"

A THRILLING MELODRAMA OF THE JUNGLE

SEVEN PARTS

SEVEN PARTS

THE REVENGE OF TARZAN GOLDWYN P.1—2 Col.

"THE REVENGE OF TARZAN"

THE REVENGE OF TARZAN GOLDWYN P.2—1 Col.

From the Famous Story by

EDGAR RICE BOURROUGHS

Is a sequel to and far greater than the other Tarzan stories.

Millions have read the adventures of this ape man Tarzan, who in this picture casts aside respectability and plunges into the hidden dangers of the jungle to avenge the wrongs of his people.

IT'S STRONGER!
IT'S MORE DRAMATIC!
IT PACKS A PUNCH!

See this spectacular melodrama of the jungle.

Face The Facts In Regard To France—Gen. Maurice

BY GEN. SIR F. MAURICE
(One of the Foremost Military strategists of England, in an Article in the London Daily News.)

"Unless the Problem of France's Fears for Her Security Is Settled, the Probabilities Are That Another European War Will Break Out. A Treaty Addendum to the League Covenant Providing for Reducing Land Armaments and Limiting the Liability of European Signatories to Europe, American to America and Asiatic to Asia, in the Sending of Troops to Enforce Peace, Could Be Made to Satisfy the Anxieties of France."

It is very little use arguing whether France's fears for her security are well founded or not. England must face the fact that those fears exist, and are very real. It is obvious that until France is satisfied as to her security no real progress can be made with the land disarmament of Europe.

It is equally obvious that unless this problem is settled within the next few years the probabilities are that another European war will break out, for the tendency of French policy will be to strike at Germany before the latter has again become militarily formidable. It is possible today to find plenty of seriously minded Frenchmen who argue that owing to the failure of the Treaty of Versailles some such development is inevitable.

From the first France has never regarded the Covenant of the League of Nations as offering her adequate guarantees. M. Clemenceau demanded, as the price of his acceptance of the Covenant, a tripartite treaty between France, Great Britain and the United States. This treaty collapsed when the United States fell out, but when the Washington Conference was first mooted there were high hopes in France that America would reconsider her position and give France the guarantee for which she asked.

ALLIANCE IMPOSSIBLE

It was therefore a bitter disappointment when M. Briand came home without any guarantees in his pocket. There is not the least prospect that England shall enter into a definite alliance with France, but it would be senseless on England's part to let things drift and to ignore the very reasonable grounds for anxiety which exist in France.

There is a solution, which should be seriously examined and at once. The last assembly of the League of Nations unanimously accepted the report of its Commission of Disarmament, which commission recommended that a program of disarmament should be prepared in the form of a treaty, the idea underlying this proposal clearly being to give more precision to the guarantees furnished by the Covenant. There is no doubt but that those guarantees are at present too general and too vague.

The United States rejected the Covenant primarily because she was not prepared to accept a liability to send troops to any part of the world at the call of the Council of the League. France has never been satisfied with the Covenant because she has never felt assured that aid will be forthcoming in time to save her frontier provinces from invasion. Both these objections can be met by a treaty which should be an addendum to the Covenant.

THE BIGGEST ARMY

This treaty should in the first place require the signatories to undertake to reduce their land armaments to an agreed scale on the analogy of the Washington agreement. The most important event at Washington has been the acceptance by the chief naval Powers of an agreed ratio of capital ships, and there is no reason why that principle, once accepted, should not be given wider application. Equally there is no reason why such an agreement should not leave France the chief military Power in Europe just as the Washington agreement leaves Britain the chief naval Power in Europe.

At the same time it should ensure a very real reduction of land armaments. In the second place, the treaty should provide for prompt aid in the event of a threat of aggression to all the signatories who agree to reduce their land armaments and for that purpose the Council of the League should be provided with the means and powers to prepare plans for action by the signatories against an aggressor, and for seeing that the terms of the treaty as regards armaments are observed. In the third place, the treaty should limit the liability of European signatories to Europe, of American signatories to America, and of Asiatic signatories to Asia, under Asiatic signatories being included those European Powers with Asiatic interests of territories.

A treaty on these lines, which should embrace Germany and all members of the League of Nations, could be made to satisfy the anxieties of France, and to result in a real reduction of land armaments.

Hair Produces Longevity, Says Tolstoi's Cousin

Chicago, Feb. 4.—If you want to live to be 100 or more, just catch the air vibrations in your hair.

Such was the advice given today by Baron Eugene Fersten, Russian scientist and cousin of Leo Tolstoi.

"The matter of living to be 100 or even 120 years is the simplest thing in the world," said the former millionaire, in an interview in his hotel suite today.

"Just look at me. I am sixty. Do I look more than forty?"

He was told that he did not.

"Well, that is because I have learned the life principles—the great forces which keep men young."

He spread his hands apart and took a deep breath.

"Look. What do you see?"

"Nothing," he was told.

"That's right," the Baron continued. "All you see is air. But there are vibrations there—vibrations of energy which can be photographed. They are merely waiting for you to open yourself to them by proper thought and harmony. Do so, and they will pour into your body, renewing your cells and keeping you young."

"But how do they get in?" he was asked.

"They get in through the hair," came the quick reply. "Think how many great men you know who are hairy."

Sampson was suggested.

"Yes, and there was Leo Tolstoi and Shaw. It was not the hair that made my cousin great. That is not what I mean. His greatness made him in harmony with the laws of nature and they poured their energy into him through his hair. They even grew that there might be additional channels for reaching him with inspiration and energy."

"But how about the baldheaded man," he was asked. "Do they have to get all the fun they can as soon as possible on the old front row?"

"No, no, no. If they will stand in the air more they would get hair. Besides it is not the length of the hair that counts but the number of hairs."

"You have read of the miracles in the Bible. They were merely performed through the mysterious universal energy that is waiting to pour in through the hair to each human body that is in harmony with them."

Says Sawbones Made Poor Guess

MISS May Morrison, of New York, has brought suit for $10,000 damages against Dr. Julius Bondy, alleging "wrong diagnosis." Morrison alleges that Dr. Bondy diagnosed her illness as cramps when she was suffering from acute gangrenous appendicitis.

REVOLUTION 'N BRITISH EAST AFRICA; 20 SHOT

Trouble Breaks Out Over Arrest Of An Indian

(China Press Service)

London, March 17.—Dispatches from Nairobi say that there has been a fierce and widespread revolution in which 20 have been killed and 30 wounded when a mob attempted to rescue an Indian who had been arrested.

(Reuter's Service)

Nairobi, March 17.—Thousands of Kikuyus marched into Nairobi this morning demanding the release of a prominent native agitator who had been arrested. Serious disturbances developed.

Armed police were powerless to move the crowds who were stopping richas and forcing Europeans to alight and walk.

Troops were summoned and fired with rifles, killing and wounding a number of natives.

London, March 17.—The Colonial Office reports that 15 natives were killed in the Nairobi rioting. There were no Government casualties. The position is now orderly.

Launch Services

TODAY

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the T. K. K. s.s. Taiyo Maru, for Hongkong will leave the Customs Jetty at 3.30 p.m.

TOMORROW

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the S.M.R. s.s. Chohei Maru, for Dairen will leave the Customs Jetty at 2 p.m.

Tuesday, March 21, 1922

The tender conveying passengers and hand baggage only on board the Ellerman Line s.s. City of Simla, for Marseilles and London will leave the Customs Jetty at 11 a.m.

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the S.M.R. s.s. Sakaki Maru, for Tsingtao and Dairen will leave the Customs Jetty at 9 p.m.

Provision Prices In Local Markets

Prices quoted are in Mexican dollar cents at Hongkew Market compiled on March 14, 1922.

Butcher's Meat		
Beef	per lb.	15-22
Mutton	"	17-22
Pork	"	25-30
Veal	"	25-32
Fish		
Bream	per lb.	20-25
Cod	"	20-25
Mandarin	"	30-40
Mackerel	"	30-40
Pomfrot	"	40-50
Salmon	"	25-30
Samli	"	none
Soles	"	25-30
Whitebait	"	20-25
Game, Poultry And Eggs		
Deer	each	none
Eggs	per doz.	25-30
Fowl	per lb.	20-25
Geese	each	$1.20-$1.60
Hare	"	none
Partridge	"	none
Pheasant	"	none
Pigeons	"	22-25
Plover	"	none
Quail	"	30-35
Snipe	"	20-25
Teal	"	18-20
Turkey	per lb.	40-45
Woodcock	each	50-60
Wild Duck	"	40-50
Duck	"	$1.00-$1.20
Wild Geese	"	50-60
Wild Pigeon	"	none
Fruit		
Apricots	per lb.	none
Apples	"	22-25
Bananas	"	10-12
Chestnuts	"	12-14
Cherries	"	none
Cocoanuts	each	15-18
Figs	per doz.	none
Grapes	per lb.	none
Lemons	each	8-10
Lichees	per lb.	none
Mangoes	each	none
Mangosteens	per doz.	none
Oranges	per lb	12-16
Peaches	per lb.	none
Pears	"	12-14
Persimmons	"	none
Peeboes	"	none
Plums	"	none
Pumeloes	each	25-30
Pineapples	"	none
Strawberries	per lb.	none
Walnuts	per lb.	none
Vegetables		
Artichokes	per lb.	2-3
Asparagus	per doz.	none
Bamboo Shoots	per lb.	15-20
Beetroot	per bunch	3-4
Broad Beans	"	5-6
Cabbage	each	8-15
Carrots	per bunch	6-8
Cauliflower	each	15-20
Celery	per bunch	10-12
Egg plant	per lb.	10-12
French Beans	"	20-25
Green Corn	each	none
Leeks	per bunch	4-5
Mushrooms	per lb.	none
Onions	per lb.	10-15
Parsnips	per bunch	8-10
Peas	per lb.	12-15
Potatoes	per pic.	$4.50-$5.00
Radishes	"	1-2
Spinach	per lb.	2-3
Tomatoes	"	10-15
Turnips	per bunch	2-3
Grain And Flour		
Flour American	50 lbs.	$5.00
Flour Shanghai	per 50 lbs.	$3.30
Bran	per 114 lbs.	$3.80
Barley	"	$4.90
Rice	per 200 lbs.	$12.00
Milk		
Chinese dairies	per bottle	$0.17
Foreign dairies	per bottle	$0.20
Fuel		
House Coal	per ton	Tls. 17.00
Firewood	per 40 bundles	$1.00
Stove Coal	"	Tls. 18.00

E. Kilner.
Chief Inspector.

ISIS THEATRE

TO-NIGHT, THE LAST NIGHT

JOSEPH M. SCHENCK presents

CONSTANCE TALMADGE

in Salisbury Field's

"WEDDING BELLS"

A play of "I wills" "I won'ts" "I can'ts"

Also Mack Sennett's Bathing Beauties comedy "SHE SIGHED BY THE SEASIDE"

Matinee To-day at 3 p.m.

"MARSHALL JOFFRE'S VISIT TO SHANGHAI"

DOROTHY GISH in "Little Meena's Romance" and "HIDDEN DANGERS" Epi. 13 and 14.

ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Monday March 20th, Tuesday and Wednesday

Beautiful and Charming

ARLINE PRETTY

"A Woman in Grey"

A SUPER SERIAL SENSATION OF THE YEAR

A serial feature which is entirely different from the old type serials. It has been produced along feature lines under the masterful direction of James Vincent, in fifteen episodes, 31 parts.

Love, Romance and Adventure mingle in alluring fashion and the element of breathless suspense dominates in each episode.

Episode 1: "The House of Mystery"
Episode 2: "The Dagger of Death"

Also Presenting the final episode of "HIDDEN DANGERS"

VICTORIA THEATRE

Tonight! Tonight!

JESSE L. LASKY PRESENTS

ROBERT WARWICK

IN

"Secret Service"

No dramatic play, written, spoken or screened has ever approached the romantic interest of "Secret Service." In it are love, suspense, action and surprise. Featuring

ROBERT WARWICK

Supported by Theodore Roberts and Wanda Hawley.

"SECRET SERVICE"

will hold you in breathless suspense

6 PARTS 6

Matinee Today at 4 p.m. Showing VIVIAN MARTIN IN "THE HOME TOWN GIRL"

Matinee on Sunday, March 19th ROBERT WARWICK IN "SECRET SERVICE" and Two New Episodes of "THE GREY SEAL"

AT THE

APOLLO

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, March 20th, 21st and 22nd

VIVID, STIRRING, DRAMA. A FASCINATING ROMANCE

"THE LURE OF EGYPT"

FROM THE FAMOUS NOVEL "THERE WAS A KING IN EGYPT"

By Norma Lorimer.

SOMETHING ATTRACTIVELY DISTINCTIVE

Will hold you with its glowing action
Will enthrall you by its dramatic climax
Will please you with its startling romance.

YOU'LL SAY

"THE LURE OF EGYPT"

IS A REAL PHOTOPLAY. SEE IT.

The brilliant cast includes the most polished villain in pictures

ROBERT McKIM

Booking at Robinson's

Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday

REALART SPECIAL PICTURE

LOVE, LYRIC & PURE DRAMA!

"A CUMBERLAND ROMANCE"

Starring the most attractive blonde

MARY MILES MINTER.

THE STORY OF A GIRL WHO DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO FLIRT, BUT DID KNOW HOW TO SHOOT.

Suppose a girl has two lovers. Of course, most girls have more than that, but we will suppose this particular girl has just two. And she really loves them both, one because she has known him all her life, and she's so used to him, the other because she's just met him and he's such a wonderful novelty. Now how can she decide which one to choose for her partner in that merry dance called marriage?

One certain method of finding out the exact state of her heart is to point a gun at each man. The one she jumps in front of to protect is very likely the one she's like to live with, since she's willing to die for him. At any rate that is the method to help the heroine of "A Cumberland Romance" to read her own heart.

DON'T FAIL TO SEE

MARY MILES MINTER

in

THIS BEAUTIFUL PICTURE ENTITLED

"A Cumberland Romance"

Booking at Robinson's

MATINEE TO-DAY AT 3 P.M.

ALICE BRADY IN

"THE DARK LANTERN" 6 Parts

"The Flaming Disk" Epis. 7th & 8th

TO-NIGHT IS THE LAST NIGHT

For our special Comedy programme!

HAROLD LLOYD

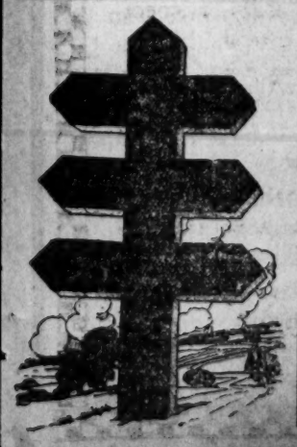
IN

"AMONG THOSE PRESENT"

MADGE KENNEDY

IN

"The Girl with the Jazz Heart"



GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangyung, Captain smith, will leave on Sunday, March 19, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Kutwo, 2,664 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, March 20, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangshun, Captain Taylor, will leave on Monday, March 20 at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Tuckwo, 3 770 Tons, Capt. Dawson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Tuesday, March 21, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tungting, Capt. J. A. Campbell, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 21, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Woosung, Captain C. C. Williams, will leave from the French Bund on Wednesday, March 22, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Poyang, Captain Carnaghan will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 23, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Telephone Central 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Esang, 1,782 Tons, Captain Williams, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Thursday, March 23, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Loongwo, 3,925 Tons, Captain Gray, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, March 24, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Luenyi, Capt F. D. Northcombe, will leave from the French Bund on Friday, March 24, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S Wosang, 1,783 Tons, Captain Mc Clelland, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Saturday, March 25, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Wuchang, Captain A. Torrible, will leave on Saturday, March 25, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents Tel. No. C. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Ngankin, Captain Newcomb, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, March 27, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW AND PORTS.—The Indo-China S.N. Co.'s Kungwo 4,635 Tons, Capt. Gray will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, March 28, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON &Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241 Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S Luenho, 2,868 Tons, Captain Wright, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Wednesday, March 29, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241 Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

For Southern Ports

NINGPO.—The Steamer Hsin Kiangteen, Captain Sundlo, will leave on Tuesday, March 21, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WENCHOW.—The Str. Haean, Capt. F. H. Wallace, will leave on Sunday morning, March 19. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

AMOY, HONGKONG & CANTON.—The Str. Taishun, Captain Halkett, will leave on Sunday morning, March 19. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HONGKONG.—The s.s. Taiyo Maru, 22,000 tons Captain H. Nagano, will be dispatched on Sunday, March 19, 1922 at 3.30 p.m. Tender conveying passengers and mails will leave Customs jetty at 3.30 p.m. For passage apply to Toyo Kisen Kaisha, No. 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. No. 3229-3230.

SWATOW.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hoihow Captain Dillon will leave on Sunday, March 19, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

NINGPO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hsin Peking, Captain J. Oudney, will leace from the French Bund on Monday, March 20, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

SWATOW, HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Shantung, Captain R. Robertson, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, March 21, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HONGKONG and Canton.—The Str. Kwangtee Capt. Barrett will leave on Tuesday Morning, March 21, For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N. Co.,

AMOY, HONGKONG & CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Sinkiang Captain C. W. Puckett, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, March 23, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

For Northern Ports

TSINGTAO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Szechuen, Capt. Gibbs, will leave on Sunday, Mar. 19, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agens. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

NEWCHWANG.—The China Navigation Company's Steamer Changchow, Captain Lovegrove, will leave on Tuesday, March 21, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tungchow, Captain Harris, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, Mar. 21, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

THE CHINA PRESS MAIL SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922

Date and Destination	Per	Chi.	Br.	U.S.A.	Reg.
TODAY					
River ports	Train & Str.	21.00			11.00
Hongkong	Taiyo Maru		14.30		
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe	E. State			c12.00	
TOMORROW					
Ningpo	Hsin Peking		15.00		
Tientsin	Train		17.00		
Hankow	Train		17.00		
Vladivostok	Train		17.00		
Japan Ports	T'shima M.	19.00			18.30
Newchwang	Changchow	21.00			21.00
Hongkong	Kamo M.		15.30		
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Chefoo and N'chwang	Tungshing	21.00			11.00
Chefoo	do		17.00		
Hongkong and Canton	Chunsang	21.00			21.00
Hongkong	do		17.00		
H'kong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Kamo Maru	15.00			14.30
Swatow and Hongkong	Shantung		17.00		
Japan Ports	S'zuoka M.		17.00		
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Shantung	21.00			21.00
Hankow	Kiangshun		17.00		
Tuesday, March 21					
Japan Ports	Y'shiro M.	19.00			18.30
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Tungchow	13.30	13.30		13.00
Hongkong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Formose	16.00			15.30
Chefoo	Hupeh		17.00		
Japan Ports	T'shima M		17.00		
Vladivostok & Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Antung	Pakhoi	11.30			11.00
Chefoo	Hupeh	21.00			21.00
Wednesday, March 22					
Amoy, H'kong & C'ton	Sinkiang	21.00			
Amoy and Hongkong	do		17.00		21.00
Hongkong and Canton	Wenatchee	17.00			
Manila via Hongkong	Wenatchee	17.00			16.30
					16.30
Thursday, March 23					
Hongkong	Wenatchee		8.00		
Friday, March 24					
Japan, Honolulu, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe via U.S.A.	†Nanking	14.00	14.00		13.30
Saturday, March 25					
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	E. of Asia	A16.00			15.30
H'kong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Devanha	8.30			7.30
H'kong, S. Ports, Straits Ceylon, India & Europe Via. Suez	....do		B8.30		
Japan, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe via Canada	E. of Asia		16.30		16.00
Sunday, March 26					
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe via Canada	P. T. State		B10.00		
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	P. T. State	10.00			9.30

A Time fixed provisionally.
B. Registered matters at 5 p.m. on previous day.
C Registered matters at 6 p.m. on previous day.
†Specially marked correspondence only.

ANTUNG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer "Pakhoi" Captain F. H. Jeune will leave on Tuesday, March 21, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents. Telephone Central No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

CHEFOO & NEWCHWANG—The Str. Kunghing Capt Hansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, March 21, For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

TIENTSIN DIRECT.—The Str. Hsinfung, Capt. Murphy, will leave on Tuesday morning, March 21, For Freight or Passage apply to C. M. S. N. Co.

TIENTSIN.—The Str. Tungwah, Captain Baines, will leave on Tuesday morning, march 21, For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

CHEFOO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hupeh, Capt. J. E. Richards, will leave on Wednesday, March 22, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, (JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD.), Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

TIENTSIN direct.—The Kailan Mining Administration, will despatch the s.s. Hero, on March 23, For Freight apply to Agent 1 Jinkee Road Tel. Central 317.

VLADIVOSTOK DIRECT.—The Mail s.s. Yungshin, Captain Poolga, will be despatched from Shanghai on Saturday, April 1. The tender conveying mail and passengers will leave the French Mail Jetty on Saturday, at 2 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to L. V. Lang, No. 3 French Bund. (Tel. Nos. Central 4702 and 3059).

Vessels Due

Chohei Maru,	*Dairen*	Mar. 18
Chungking,	*Hankow*	Mar. 19
C. of Oran,	*New York*	Mar. 25
Cordillere,	*Marseilles*	Mar. 20
Devanha,	*Japan*	Mar. 22
Dewey,	*Los Angeles*	Mar. 22
E. of Asia,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 26
Elkton,	*New York*	Mar. 19
Esang,	*Hankow*	Mar. 22
Feiching,	*Foochow*	Mar. 19
Hoosier State,	*S. Francisco*	Mar. 24
Hsin Ningshao,	*Ningpo*	Mar. 19
Hsin Peking,	*Ningpo*	Mar. 19
Hsin Kiangteen,	*Ningpo*	Mar. 21
Kasuga Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 23
Katori Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 26
Kiangan,	*Hankow*	Mar. 21
Kiangfoo	*Hankow*	Mar. 24
Kiangteen,	*Hankow*	Mar. 20
Kiangwah,	*Hankow*	Mar. 25
Kiangyu,	*Hankow*	Mar. 23
Kiangyung,	*Hankow*	Mar. 27
Kumano Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 22
Kungwo,	*Hankow*	Mar. 26
Kwangtah,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 19
Kwongsang,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 19
Luenho,	*Hankow*	Mar. 27
Luenyi,	*Hankow*	Mar. 23
Loongwo,	*Hankow*	Mar. 23
Nanking,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 24
Ngankin,	*Hankow*	Mar. 25
Ningshin.	*Foochow*	Mar. 19
Novara,	*London*	Mar. 20
Omi Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 26
Pinetree State,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 25
Poyang,	*Hankow*	Mar. 22
Sakaki Maru,	*Dairen*	Mar. 21
Shantung,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 19
Shengking,	*Hankow*	Mar. 26
Shidzuoka Maru,	*London*	Mar. 20
Sicilia,	*Bombay*	Mar. 24
Sinkiang,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 21
Taiyo Maru,	*S. Francisco*	Mar. 19
Takeshima Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 19
Tehhsing,	*Hankow*	Mar. 23
Torilla,	*Calcutta*	Mar. 21
Tuckwo,	*Hankow*	Mar. 19
Tungwah.	*Dairen*	Mar. 19
Wenatchee,	*Seattle*	Mar. 21
Whangpu,	*Hankow*	Mar. 27
Wingsang,	*Hongkong*	Mar. 20
Wosang,	*Hankow*	Mar. 24
Woosung,	*Hankow*	Mar. 20
Wuchang,	*Hankow*	Mar. 24
Yamashiro Maru,	*Japan*	Mar. 19
Yushun,	*Dairen*	Mar. 21

NEW YANGTSZE SERVICE
SHANGHAI HANKOW
R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.
S. S "HWAH TA"
CAPT. SCHIERHORST
Arriving here on Monday, March 13, from Hankow and will be dispatched for Hankow via Ports on Wednesday, March 15, at midnight.
THE BEST OF SERVICE
Under direct supervision the food is supplied from such well known Shanghai firms as Lane Crawford; Dombey and Son; Ideal Butchery; Bake Rite Bakery, Culty Dairy.
The latest books, magazines and games.
TRAVEL THE COMFORTABLE WAY
R. S. BOYD & Co., Ltd.
G'en Line Building, Peking Road and The Bund.
Phone C. 2580 44603

C. N. C.
CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.
YANGTSZE RIVER & CHINA COAST PORTS.
FAST SCHEDULE SERVICES.
FOR CHINGIANG, NANKING, WUHU, KIUKIANG & HANKOW
S.S. "TATUNG" .....sails March 20th, midnight.
S.S. "TUNGTING" .....sails March 21st, midnight.
S.S. "WOOSUNG" .....sails March 22nd, midnight.
Steamers connect at Hankow with the Company's sailings on the Middle Yangtsze and Hunan Lines.
FOR WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN.
S.S. "TUNGCHOW" .....sails March 21st, at 3 p.m.
FOR HONGKONG AND CANTON via SWATOW AND AMOY
S.S. SHANTUNG" .....sails March 21st, day light.
S.S. "SINKIANG" .....sails March 23rd, day light.
Steamers connect at Hongkong with services to the Philippines, Indo-China and Australian Ports, also to Bangkok and Singapore.
FOR NINGPO.
S.S. "HSIN PEKING" .....sails at 4:30 p.m. every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.
The above steamers have Electric Light throughout and are fitted with Electric Fans and Steam Heaters in State Rooms and Dining Saloons and are otherwise completely equipped for the comfort and convenience of Passengers.
For further particulars regarding Sailings, Passage Rates, etc., see "The Taikoo Shipping Gazette" or apply to
Telephone Central No. 4881 BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE.
(John Swire & Sons, Ltd.)
Private Branch Exchange to all Departments. Agents. French Bund.

CANADIAN PACIFIC
STEAMSHIPS LIMITED
To England and The Continent
Traveling Time: 28 Days
Largest Steamers on the Pacific
LARGEST STEAMERS BETWEEN CANADA AND EUROPE.

Steamer	Leave S'hai	Arrive Vanc'r	Connecting with	Leave Quebec	Arrive S'hampton C'bourg
E. Asia	Mar. 25	Apl. 10	E. Britain*	Apl. 22	Apl. 29
E. Russia	Apl. 22	May 8	E. France	May 16	May 23
Montcalm	Apr. 28	May 18	E. Britain	May 26	
E. Canada	May 6	May 22	E. Scotland	May 30	June 6
E. Japan	May 7	May 25	Montcalm	June 2	
E. Asia	May 20	June 5	E. France	June 13	June 20
E. Russia	June 17	July 3	E. France	July 11	July 18
Montcalm	June 30	July 20	E. Scotland	July 25	Aug. 1
E. Canada	July 1	July 17	E. Scotland	July 25	Aug. 1
E. Japan	July 9	July 27	Montclare	Aug. 4	
E. Asia	July 15	July 31	E. France	Aug. 8	Aug. 15
E. Australia	July 29	Aug. 14	E. Scotland	Aug. 22	Aug. 29
E. Russia	Aug. 12	Aug. 28	E. France	Sept. 5	Sept. 12
E. Canada	Aug. 26	Sept. 11	E. Scotland	Sept. 19	Sept. 26
E. Asia	Sept. 9	Sept. 25	E. France	Oct. 3	Oct. 10

*Winter Season—sails from St. John to Liverpool.
TO HONGKONG VIA MANILA
Empress of Russia ..... April 8
Empress of Asia ..... May 6
Dominion Express Travellers Checks Sold.
Freight Department Corner Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads. Telephone Central 181 Cable Address. "NAUTILUS"
Passenger Department Palace Hotel Building 19 The Bund. Telephon Central 182 Cable Address. "GACANPAC"

THE ADMIRAL LINE
PACIFIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY
FREIGHT & PASSENGER
TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE.
"The Short Route"
16 DAYS SHANGHAI TO SEATTLE
Via Kobe, Yokohama and Victoria

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Seattle
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	Mar. 26	Apr. 11
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	Apr. 9	Apr. 25
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 23	May. 9
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	May 6	May 23
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	May 21	June 6

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS
FREIGHT SERVICE FOR SEATTLE DIRECT
WHEATLAND MONTANA ..... Apr. 12
TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

	Leave Shanghai
S.S. "PINE TREE STATE"	Mar. 14
S.S. "WENATCHEE"	Mar. 23
S.S. "BAY STATE"	Apr. 6
S.S. "KEYSTONE STATE"	Apr. 20
S.S. "SILVER STATE"	May 4

SUBSEQUENT SAILINGS EVERY FOURTEEN DAYS
Through tickets and bills of lading issued to all points in America and Europe.
THE ADMIRAL LINE
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.
CORNER NANKING AND KIANGSE ROADS
Tel. C.5971-5972-5973. Tel. Address "Admiraline"
ANYWHERE ON THE PACIFIC

Large Display Advertisements
intended for the Sunday issue of The China Press
should be sent in before 5 p.m. on Friday

PACIFIC MAIL S.S. CO.
AMERICAN STEAMERS
TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE
PASSENGER AND FREIGHT.
FOR SAN FRANCISCO via KOBE, YOKOHAMA and HONOLULU.
S.S. EMPIRE STATE .....Mar. 19 May 30
S.S. HOOSIER STATE .....Apr. 15 June 24
S.S. GOLDEN STATE .....May 6 July 18
FOR HONGKONG via MANILA.
S.S. HOOSIER STATE .....Mar. 26 June 4
S.S. GOLDEN STATE .....Apr. 16 June 30
S.S. EMPIRE STATE .....May 11 July 24
Stay of steamers in Manila 3 days, in Hongkong 6 to 8 days.
Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.
PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
1 B. Nanking Road
Palace Hotel Building, Telephones: C. 5056 and 5057.
Cable Address: SOLANO.

T. K. K.
TOYO KISEN KAISHA.
(ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP CO.)
Imperial Japanese and U.S.M. Line to San Francisco from Shanghai via Nagasaki, Dairen, Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu,
ALONG THE PATHWAY OF THE SUN.
PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI
FOR SAN FRANCISCO

S.S. "TAIYO MARU"	...via Nagasaki	April 8
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU"	..via Dairen	April 27
S.S. "TENYO MARU"	..via Nagasaki	May 10
S.S. "KOREA MARU"	..via Nagasaki	May 17
S.S. "SHINYO MARU"	..via Nagasaki	June 2
S.S. "TAIYO MARU"	...via Nagasaki	June 25

FOR HONGKONG

S.S. "TAIYO MARU" direct	Mar. 19
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" direct	April 7
S.S. "TENYO MARU" via Manila	April 20
S.S. "KOREA MARU" direct	April 27
S.S. "SHINYO MARU" via Manila	May 9
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" via Manila	June 6

Through Bills of Lading issued to all Principal Overland Points in United States, Canada and Mexico by rail; and to Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States by connecting steamers, of Panama; also for South America.
Regular sailings from Hongkong and Yokohama, via Hawaii, for West Coast Ports of South America.
Excellent passenger accommodation on all steamers. Tickets issued under liberal privileges.
For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates, etc, Apply to
S. KINNO, Acting Manager,
No. 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Tel. Nos. Central 3229 and 3230.

STRUTHERS & BARRY
MANAGING AGENTS U. S. SHIPPING BOARD
FOR SAN FRANCISCO DIRECT
U.S.S.B. "STOCKTON" March 15th
Available for bulk oil shipments.
Calling at Los Angeles if inducement offers.
From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:
S.S. "DEWEY" March 22nd
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 11th
For Hongkong, Philippine Islands, Saigon, Singapore And Java Ports:
S.S. "DEWEY" March 23rd
S.S. "WEST PROSPECT" Apr. 12th
L. EVERETT GENERAL AGENT Japan, China, Philippine Islands.
SHANGHAI OFFICE No. 7 Jinkee Road. TEL: C5017 & 5018.
TELEGRAMS-"DIXSTRUTH"

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.
PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT
S.S. "NANKING" WILL BE DESPATCHED FROM SHANGHAI FOR SAN FRANCISCO VIA YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU ON MARCH 25th.
S.S. "NILE" WILL BE DESPATCHED FROM WOOSUNG FOR SAN FRANCISCO VIA NAGASAKI, YOKOHAMA & HONOLULU ON APRIL 7th
Through Bills of Lading issued to United States and Canadian Overland Points, Mexico, Central and South America, Panama, Cuba and Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States.
For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates and further particulars as to sailings, apply to
F. R. BARRETT
FREIGHT AND PASSENGER AGENT
Corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads.
Telegraphic Address "CHIMAIL"
Telephones:
General Office Central 4778
Agent Central 6313

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N. Y. K. LINE

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE

Kamo Maru .....Mar. 21 — * Cargo Only. Toyohashi Maru beginning of April

S. S. Katori Maru ..Mar. 28 — *"Dakar Maru" beginning of Apr. "Toyohashi Maru" beginning of Apr.

FOR VICTORIA AND SEATTLE FROM KOBE

S. S. Syo Maru ....Apl. 1 — S. S. Shidzuoka Maru Apl. 22

FOR SAN FRANCISCO and NEW YORK via PANAMA

"Mayebashi Maru" ..Apl. 12

FOR SOUTH AMERICA VIA DURBAN AND CAPE TOWN

Kanagawa Maru .... Mar. 27

FOR JAPAN

Takeshima Maru ....Mar. 21 — Kumano Maru .....Mar. 25

Yamashiro Maru .....Mar. 22 — Kasuga Maru .....Mar. 26

Shidzuoka Maru ....Mar. 23 — Omi Maru .....Mar. 28

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT

Suwa Maru .....Mar. 29

FOR AUSTRALIA, sailing from Hongkong

Tango Maru .....Mar. 21 — S. S. Nikko Maru ..Apr. 18

For freight, passage and further information apply to

NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA

3, North Yangtsze Road, Shanghai.

Phones: Passenger Dept., North 1159 and 2729; Freight Dept. (Ocean) North 1155 and 167, (Local) North 1154, 1157.

Tel. Add.: "Yusen, Shanghai."

LUMBERLINE

FREIGHT SERVICES BETWEEN NORTH CHINA PORTS AND PORTLAND, OREGON, U.S.A.

SAILINGS:—

S.S. "NIELS NIELSEN" .....April 14, 1922.
S.S. "LUISE NIELSEN" .....Early April, 1922.
S.S. "UNITA" .....Early May, 1922.
S.S. "BRATSBERG" .....Early May, 1922.

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with fast Inter-coastal Liners.

Through Bills of Lading issued to Overland points in U. S. and Canada.

For information as to freight rates, etc., apply to

The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.

Shipping Office: 4th Floor, 6 Kiukiang Road.
Telephone C. 1464. Telegraphic Address: "Lumberco"

The North China Line

Sailings from Shanghai

For Portland via Chemulpo, Dairen and Taku Bar.

S.S. "PAWLET" ..... April 10, 1922

To Portland via Taku Bar and Dairen.

S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" ..... Mar. 18, 1922

Through Bills of Lading issued to Overland points in U. S. and Canada.

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with fast Inter-coastal Liners

For information as to freight rates, etc.,

Apply to

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.
Telephone C. 463 No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (4th Floor)

O. S. K.

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

Under Mail Contract with Imperial Japanese Government

Sailings From Shanghai (Subject to Alteration)

EUROPEAN LINE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp and Hamburg via Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo and Port Said. (Cargo only)

	Tons	Capt.	Arrive	Leave
ALTAI MARU	15,000	A. Mori,	—	Apr. 9 Apr. 10

NEW YORK LINE. For San Francisco, Panama and New York via Dairen and Japan Ports. (Cargo only)

AMUR MARU .....15,000 H. Chiba, Apr. 21 Apr. 22

PUGET SOUND LINE. For Tacoma, Victoria, Seattle and Vancouver via Dairen and Japan Ports.

ARABIA MARU .....20,000 K. Komiya, Apr. 10 Apr. 11

FOR HONGKONG (DIRECT)

ARABIA MARU .....20,000 K. Komiya, Mar. 23 Mar. 24

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. For Dairen via Tientsin & Tsingtan

KOHOKU MARU .....5,000 T. Akazawa, Mar. 24 Mar. 27

FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.

SEIKYO MARU .....5,000 N. Kamizawa, Mar. 20 Mar. 22

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA

N.K.K. Building, 2 Canton Road. Tel. Nos. C. 4233, 4234 and 4235
Jangtzepoo Wharf Office ..... Tel. Nos. East 208 and 212.

Passengers Arrived

Per I-C. s.s. Kutwo from Hankow: Mr. J. Alves.

Per C. N. s.s. Tatung from Hankow: Major and Mrs. MacCringle, Mrs. J. R. Patterson, Mr. C. P. Berge.

Per C. M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Messrs. S. K. Kwah, W. H. Warde, J. A. Tapoender, Mr. and Mrs. A. Manigan.

Per C. N. s.s. Szechuen from Hongkong: Messrs H. E. L. Boseler, Freese, Norton, Marsh.

Per P. M. s.s. Empire State from Hongkong: Mr. F. R. Barry, Misses J. Bostwick, E. Cox, Mr. and Mrs. and Mrs. L. Caffort, Mrs. Campbell, Capt. and Mrs Cung Thye-phin, Messrs. D. Cores, Chen Han-po, Shun Kin-un, Cheng Tse-ka, F. Ellis, Miss G. Ellis, Messrs Gan Teong-tick, O. W. Hau, F. C. Hadgadorn, R. O. Hall, Rev. Chas. D. Hurrey Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Heide, Messrs. T. Inatsugu, Julian, Miss H. Komor, messrs. S. Landswick, Lee Sung-kai, Loo Wan-kau, Lo Lok-chai, Miss, McDonald, Miss C. Mason, Mr and Mrs. Mann, Mrs. E. Nottingham, Messrs. Ng Sui-chow, W. Quarless, Raines, Sui Yat-lun, F. R. Sites, Siu Tse-ching, Mrs. C. F. Spofford, Mr. C. F. Spofford, Mr. and Mrs M. Salembier, Mrs. C. A. Trask, Rev. G. H. Thomas, Mrs. M. Tisdale, Mr. and Mrs. C. Sulamon, Miss M. B. Stone, Messrs. Sun Forg-hin, Wong Tso-hau, P. L. Wong, Misses E. Watson, M. Shannon; through for San Francisco: Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Bailey, Mr. G. F. Burkhardt, Mrs. R M. Bond, Mr. M. H. Bollman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Bradshaw, Master F. Bradshaw, Misses H. and R. E. Broadshaw, Mr. A. J. Corft, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Carlisle, Mr. and Mrs. D. Jay Collver, Mr. J. A. Diebolt, Mrs. D. O. Caswell, Mrs. Chas C. Calkins, Mr. Thos. Dean, Mrs. G. Dixon, Mrs. L. S. Dyas, Mr. W. D. Foss, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Felt, Mrs. V. P. Greene, Messrs. J. Gould, A. D. Humphreys, Capt. and Mrs. R. Innes, Mrs. J. H. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Kittredge, Mrs. D. H. Lawson, Miss R. Mayer, Mr. and Mrs L. B. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Mills, Mr. A. F. de Nogueira, Miss E. Norden, Messrs A. A. Rawding, A. C. Randall, Mr. and Mrrs. T. B. Ray and daughter, Mrs and Mrs. G. M. Roherer and son, Messrs. H. Sicling, Geo. Schmuckler, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Steinel, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Walling, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Witcher; for Honolulu: Mr. R. Burton; for Yokohama: Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Hauss, Messrs. H. S. Komor, S. Komor; for Kobe: Messrs. R. Edgar, A. F. Seward.

P. & O.

British India (Apcar) and E. & A. S.S. Lines

Future Sailings for	Steamship	Sailing about
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon and Egypt.	DEVANHA NOVARA KALYAN PLASSY	Mch. 25 Apl. 8 Apl. 22 May 6
Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits and Colombo.	SICILIA SICILIA	Mch. 30 May 30
Calcutta—via Kobe.	GRE. APCAR TORILLA	Mch. 16 Mch. 22
Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore and Penang.	TAKADA	Mch. 22
Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong.	ARAFURA St. ALBANS EASTERN	Apl. 3 May 1 May 27

* P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.'s tickets interchangeable.

Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice

For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, Union Building, 1 Canton Rd.

Telephones: General: Central 169
Passage: Central 2510
Freight: Central 2069

DOLLAR LINE

REGULAR TRANS-PACIFIC AND NEW YORK FREIGHT SERVICE

MANILA—HONGKONG—SINGAPORE—SHANGHAI TO AMERICA

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE AND VANCOUVER

In order named

S.S. "HAROLD DOLLAR" — March 22
S.S. "BESSIE DOLLAR" — May
S.S. "CATHAY" — May

SAILINGS FOR NEW YORK via HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

S.S. "M.S. DOLLAR" — Mar. 18
S.S. "GRACE DOLLAR" — April
S.S. "CELESTIAL" — May

Cargo accepted for local ports of call. Through Bills of Lading issued to Points Beyond. Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada. For further information as to Freight Rates, etc. apply to

THE ROBERT DOLLAR COMPANY

ROBERT DOLLAR BUILDING.

3 Canton Road, 7th Floor. Telephone Central Nos. 6372, 6373 and 6374

BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.

FOR NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA PANAMA

S.S. "JADDEN" ..... MAY 5

For rates and particulars apply to

THE BARBER S. S. LINES, INC.

THE ADMIRAL LINE, Agents.

Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds. Tel. 6, 5971, 5972 and 5973

VESSELS IN HARBOR AND AT WOOSUNG

Date		From	Ship's Name	Flag	Agents
Sep.	29	— Tientsin	Agnes Dollar	Am.	Dollar Co.
Nov.	27	— Hankow	Alice Dollar	Am.	Dollar Co.
Mar.	16	— Vancouver	Can. Winner	Br	B. & S.
Mar.	17	— Dairen	Chengtu	Chi.	J. T. Co.
Mar.	16	— Swatow	Chipshing	Br.	J. M. & Co
Mar.	17	—	Comeric	Br.	Dod. & Co.
Mar.	14	— Cruise	Chuentiao	Chi.	Customs
Mar.	5	— Tsingtao	Chenkiee	Chi.	J. T. Co.
Mar.	15	— Hongkong	Cheysang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	17	— Hongkong	Empire State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar.	13	— Saigon	Formose	Fr.	M. M. Cie
Jan.	31	— Hankow,	Fookyuen	Fr.	[illegible]
Mar.	18	— London	Glenogle	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Mar.	16	— Wenchow	Haean	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar.	17	— P. Samboe	Heicion	Br.	A. P. Co.
Mar.	17	— Hongkong	Holhow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	18	— Tientsin	Hsinfung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Dec.	7	— Hankow, etc.	Hsin Shutung	Fr.	
Jan.	28	— Hankow	Hwahlee	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Feb.	25	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Br.	
Jan.	24	— Hankow, etc.	Kikin	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar.	17	— Japan	Kenkyu Maru	Jap.	M. B. K.
Mar.	18	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangsin	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	18	— Tientsin	Kingsing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	18	— Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br.	J. M. & Co
Feb.	4	— Hongkong	Kwangtee	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Dec.	2	— Cruise	Likin	Chi.	Customs
Mar.	8	— Chungking	Loongmow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	17	— Cruise	Liuhsing	Chi.	Customs
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	16	— Japan	Matsura Maru	Jap.	M.B.K.
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Meian	Am.	Socony.
Mar.	17	— Trieste	Merano	Ital.	L.T.S.N. Co.
Dec.	18	— New York	M. S. Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Mar.	11	— Ningpo	Mettan	Am.	Socony
Mar.	17	— Liverpool	Mentor	Br	B & S
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Ningshao	Chi.	N.S.S.N. Co.
Feb.	10	— Dairen	Peihai	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Mar.	2	— Cruise	Pacific	Dan.	G. N. T. C.
Dec.	30	— Cruise	Pingching	Cn.	Customs
Jan.	20	— Hankow, etc.	Robert Dollar	Am.	Dollar
Nov.	24	— Singapore	Sandakan	Br.	M. M. & Co
Feb.	9	— Chungking	Shunhun	Fr.	
Feb.	28	— Swatow	Singan	Br	B & S.
Mar.	5	— Japan	Sancho Maru	Jap.	M.B.K.
Mar.	16	— Hankow, etc.	Suiwo	Br	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	16	— Hankow, etc.	Siangyang M	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar.	18	— San Francisco	Stockton	Am.	S. & B.
Mar.	7	— Hongkong	Sungshan Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar.	18	— Hongkong	Szechuen	Br	B & S.
Mar.	15	— Swatow	Taihsang	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	14	— Hongkong	Tjibodas	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Mar.	19	— Liverpool	Telemachus	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	18	— Hankow, etc.	Tachi Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.
Mar.	19	— Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br	B & S.
Mar.	19	— Hankow, etc.	Tafoo Maru	Jap.	N. K. K
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Tsangtah	Br.	Lumber Co.
Mar.	19	— Tientsin	Tungchow	Br	B & S
Mar.	17	— Hongkong	Waishing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	18	— Amoy	Wenchow	Br.	B & S.
Mar.	17	— Hankow, etc.	Whangpu	Br	B & S
Mar.	19	— Dairen	Wanli	Chi	J. T. Co.
Mar.	15	— Hamburg	Westfalen	Ger.	Nor. F. Co.
Feb.	19	— San Francisco	Wm. Dollar	Am.	Dollar Co.
Mar.	19	— Swatow	Yunnan	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	8	— Native Customs	Yunchaing	Chi.	J. T. Co.
Mar.	9	— Hankow, etc.	Yohyang Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.

STEEL
S.V. "WILLIAM DOLLAR"

Highest Class Lloyds
Loading for Puget Sound
MARCH 15th.

CARGO ACCEPTED AT 50% OF STEAMER RATES

Estimated length of Voyage 60 days.

For further information communicate with
THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.
No. 3 Canton Road.
Telephone: C. 6371, 6372 and 6373
46561

Passengers Departing

Per P. M. s.s. Empire State for San Francisco: Mrs. W. H. Barham and two children, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Owen and two children, Mrs. B. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Yandell, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Boone, Miss F. L. Bell, Mrs. M. A. Meigs, Mrs. I. Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Marshall, Mrs. G. A. Preston, Mrs. I. da Howe, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Ostreicher and infant, Mrs. A. M. Renshaw and child, Mrs. A. B. Mitchell, Misses A. T. Caulfield, L. E. Lenhart, C. Cabot, Mrs. L. Hulse, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Seligman, Miss D. Seligman, Mrs. E. Randolph, Mrs. O. Wangen, Miss E. Guthrie, Messrs. R. C. Worden, C. Taylor, T. M. Li, Wm. Muller, P. B. Kelley, J. A. Skelly, D. C. Brown, R. H. Sharp, R. A. McFarlane, M. Saiti, E. M. Harmon, K. T. McCoy, S. Grossbard; Wm. Eastman; for Honolulu: Mr. N. F. Milnor, Miss C. Watkins; for Yokohama: Mr. H. Walker; for Kobe: Messrs. J. F. Buckley, V. R. Bowden, H. Umpan, F. Bjornson.

Yangtsze Gorges

The most spectacular inland water trip in the World. Parficularly delightful at this season of the year

The Robert Dollar Company

Operates

Two fast Luxurious Steamers between Ichang and Chungking.

"Alice Dollar"
"Robert Dollar II"

All Modern Comforts *Excellent Cuisine*

Both vessels due to sail from Shanghai for Chungking on or about April 1, definite dates of sailing will be published shortly.

Through Passenger tickets may be booked at the office of the

Robert Dollar Company

Shanghai — Hankow, Tientsin and — Peking

American Express Company

Shanghai — Peking.

46840

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

Date	Time	Destination	Ship's Name	Flag	Agents.
Mar.	19 2.00	San Francisco	†Empire State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar.	19 —	Vancouver	Can. Winner	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	22 —	Vancouver	Harold Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Mar.	25 —	San Francisco	†Nanking	Am.	China Mail
Mar.	26 —	Vancouver	Ind. of Asia	Br.	C. P. S.
Mar.	25 —	New York via Suez	K. Templar	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	26 —	Seattle	†Pinetree State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	5 —	New York via Suez	C. of Oran	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Apr.	7 —	San Francisco	†Nile	Am.	China Mail
Apr.	8 —	San Francisco	†Taiyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Apr.	9 —	Seattle	†Wenatchee	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	10 —	Portland	Pawlet	Am.	C.P.S. Co.
Apr.	11 —	Tacoma	Arabia Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	12 —	New York	Mayebashi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K
Apr.	15 —	San Francisco	†Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Apr.	15 —	New York via Suez	C. of Melbourne	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Apr.	22 —	Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br.	C.P.S.
Apr.	22 —	New York	Amur Maru	Jap.	O.S.K.
Apr	23 —	Seattle	†Bay State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	27 —	San Francisco	†Siberia Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	5 —	New York	Jadden	Am.	Adl. Line
May	6 —	Seattle	†Keystone State	Am.	Adl. Line
May	6 —	Vancouver	†E. of Canada	Br.	C. P. S.
May	6 —	San Francisco	†Golden State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
May	10 —	San Francisco	†Tenyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	17 —	San Francisco	†Korea Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
May	20 —	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br.	C.P.S.
May	21 —	Seattle	†Silver State	Am.	Adl. Line
June	2 —	San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
June	17 —	Vancouver	†E. of Russian	Am.	C. P. S. Co.
July	1 —	Vancouver	†E. of Canada	Br.	C.P.S.
July	29 —	Vancouver	†E. of Australia	Br.	C. P. S.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

Mar.	21 —	N'saki, K., Y'hama	Takeshima M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	21 —	Kobe	Shidzuoka M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	22 —	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yamashiro M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	25 —	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Kumano Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	26 —	N'saki, K., Y'hama	Kasuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	28 —	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Apr.	1 —	O'saki, K., Y'hama	Yawata Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.

FOR EUROPE, INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

Mar.	19 —	Antwerp, etc.	Mentor	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 —	London	Kamo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K
Mar.	22 —	Calcutta	Torilla	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Mar.	23 —	Singapore	Dewey	Am.	S. & B.
Mar.	25 —	London	†Devanha	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Mar.	27 —	Liverpool	Peleus	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	28 —	London	Katori Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Mar.	28 —	London	Glentara	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Mar.	28 —	London	Glenamoy	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Mar.	30 —	Antwerp	Machaon	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	30 —	Bombay	†Cilicia	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Apr.	6 —	Liverpool	Anchises	Br.	B & S.
Apr.	8 —	London	†Novara	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Apr.	10 —	Rotterdam	Saporosa	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Apr.	10 —	Hamburg	Altai Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	10 —	London	Glenariffe	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Apr.	12 —	Singapore, Java	W. Prospect	Am.	S. & B.
Apr.	13 —	London	Rhesus	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	15 —	Liverpool	Antilochus	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	20 —	London	Teiresias	Br.	B. & S.
Apr.	20 —	Rotterdam	Rotti	Dut.	H.C.T. Co.
Apr.	22 —	London	†Kalyan	Br.	M. M. & Co
May	6 —	London	†Plassy	Br.	M. M. & Co.
May	10 —	Hamburg, ports	Glenogle	Br.	G. L. C. A.
May	15 —	Rotterdam	Oostkerk	Dut.	H.C.T. Co.

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Mar.	19 D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Tientsin	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	19 D.L.	Hongkong ,C'ton	Chunsang	Br	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	19 —	Hongkong	Taiyo M.	Jap.	T. K. K.
Mar.	19 —	A. H'kong, C'ton	Taishun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	19 3.00	Swatow	Holhow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	19 —	Wenchow	Haean	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	20 4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi.	N.S.S.N. Co.
Mar.	20 4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 4.30	Ningpo	Hsin Kiangteen	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar.	21 —	Hongkong & C'ton	Kwangtee	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	21 D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Shantung	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 6.00	Foochow	Ningshin	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Mar.	22 —	Keelung	Seikyo Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar.	23 —	Hongkong & Manila	Wenatchee	Am.	Adl. Line
Mar.	23 D.L.	A. H'kong, C'ton	Sinkiang	Br.	B. & S
Mar.	24 —	Hongkong	Arabia Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Mar.	26 —	Manila, Hongkong	Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Mar.	29 —	Hongkong	Suwa Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K
Apr.	6 —	Hongkong & Manila	Bay State	Am.	Adl. Line
Apr.	7 —	Hongkong	Siberia Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Apr.	8 —	Manila, H'kong	E. of Russia	Br.	C. P. S.
Mar.	16 —	Manila, H'kong	Golden State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

Mar.	19 3.00	Tsingtao	Szechuen	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	20 3.00	T'tao, D'ren, T'tsin	Chohei Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar.	20 D.L.	Newchwang	Tungshing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	21 2.00	W., C'foo, T'tsin	Tungchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 D.L.	Newchwang	Changchow	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 3.00	Antung	Pakhoi	Br	B & S.
Mar.	21 —	Chefoo & N'chwang	Kungping	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	21 —	Tientsin	Hsinfung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	21 —	Tientsin	Tungwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Mar.	22 6.00*	Tsingtao & Dairen	Sakaki Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Mar.	22 D.L.	Chefoo	Hupeh	Br	B & S
Mar.	27 —	Tientsin, ports	Kohoku Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Apr.	10 —	Taku Bar, ports	Pawlet	Am.	C.P.S.S.

FOR RIVER PORTS

Mar.	19 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	20 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	20 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	20 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	21 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tuckwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Mar.	21 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tungting	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	21 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Changon	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Mar.	21 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	22 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangteen	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	22 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Klangan	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	23 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Esang	Br.	J. M & Co.
Mar.	23 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Poyang	Am.	S. & B.
Mar.	23 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenyi	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	24 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Loongwo	Br.	J. M & Co.
Mar.	24 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangyu	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	24 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Wosang	Br.	J. M & Co.
Mar.	25 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br	B & S.
Mar.	25 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	26 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Mar.	27 M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br.	B. & S.
Mar.	27 M.N.	Hankow, etc.			

M. N.—MIDNIGHT D.L.—DAYLIGHT
CARRYING MAIL.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922

High Water at Woosung Bar

(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides, they are about equal after noon and midnight).

Approximate rise, at springs 4 1/4 h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at springs 8 1/4 h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Rangs	Time	Rangs
4h. 5m.	7ft. 6in.	4h. 29m.	5ft. 0in.

High Water at Tungshu Lightship

(The morning tides are higher than the evening tides).
Approximate rise. 5 h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M. H.	A.M. M.	P.M. H.	P.M. M.
3	6	3	39

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon Rises	Moon Sets	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Daylight	Dark
11.19 a.m.	6h. 12m.	6h. 7m.	[illegible]	[illegible]	6h. 52m.

Mean Barometric Pressure
For March [illegible] in.
766.6 mm.

.·. .·. .·. .·. AUCTION SALES .·. .·. .·. .·.

Cable "MOORE" Shanghai — ESTABLISHED 1874 — Codes A1, ABC 5th Ed. & Bentley's

L. MOORE & Co. LIMITED

魯意師摩 魯意師摩

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai

Phone { Auction Dept. C. 15.
{ Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6121

NEXT AUCTIONS

8 PARK LANE

Favoured with instructions from
E. TOMPKINS ESQ.
will sell by Public Auction within the premises

NO. 8 PARK LANE

On Monday, 20th March at 10 a.m.

THE WHOLE OF THE SUPERIOR HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES contained therein

HALL—Mirror back hat & umbrella stand, Coir matting, Picture &c.

DINING ROOM—Carpet, American cloth double spring Couch & Arm Chairs, Coloured Pictures, Chinese Pictures, Oak Carved Sideboard, Cellarette, Extension dining table and Chairs to match, Japanese Vases, Chinese Porcelain Vases, Iron Mantel Clock, Oscillating table fan, Brass ware ornaments, Crockery & Glass ware, flower stand &c.

BEDROOMS—Double mirror door wardrobe, Mirror back dressing tables, Chest of drawers, Marble top washstands, Chairs, pedestals, Wooden double be dstead, Brass mounted Single bedstead, White enamelled double bedstead, Wardrobe, Round table, Arm chairs, Toilet crockery, Tientsin Carpet, Filing cabinet, &c.

Cooking stove, Cooking utensils, Ice chest &c.
On view Sunday the 19th.

Monday 20th March In Rear Salesroom at 10 a.m.

USEFUL HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, LADY'S & GENT'S CLOTHING ETC ETC.

Including

IMITATION OIL PAINTINGS, leather Trunk, black enamel double bed, Tennis Rackets, Perambulator, Rattan Go-Cart, Music Books, Japanese screen Gramaphone records, Book shelf, cane seated chairs, Commodes, CHILD'S BLACK ENAMEL BRASS MOUNTED COT, white painted wardrobe, chest of drawers, 35 x 4 straight side Motor tyres, pictures, bevelled mirror door wardrobe Bookcase, bevelled mirror back dressing table, small Organ, Show case, Curios, E. P. Ware, and a long list of Sundries.

also

LADY'S & GENT'S NEW BOOTS & SHOES.
LADY'S & GENT'S CLOTHING.

IN FRONT SALESROOM

Wednesday March 22nd at 10 a.m.
EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & SUNDRIES
Comprising—

Wall Clock, Cloth covered sofa, LARGE AXMINSTER CARPET. NEW DRESSING GOWNS. Good assortment of new Table & Bed Linen, Lavatory basins, Pathe gramaphone records, TIENTSIN CARPET, NEW WHITE KASHMIR EMBROIDERED RUGS, Indian Brass ware, Single iron bed, CHILDS ROCKING HORSE, Amber & Chinese Necklaces, Baby bath & stand, Childs Cot, Baby adjustable chair, FOLDING GO CART, Baby Basket, Wicker trunk, SOOCHOW CURTAINS, SATIN CUSHIONS, Gas Radiator, Wardrobe, Mirror back dressing Table, Sundry JEWELRY, FRENCH PERFUMES, Pictures & Frames, GOOD WATER COLOURS, Cooking utencils, Chinese Scrolls, FINE ASSORTMENT OF NEW NOVELS,

also

1 OLIVER TYPEWRITER.
RED SEAL GRAMAPHONE RECORDS.
NEW HOT BLAST STOVES,
1-2 Cyl, 5 to 7 H. P. "INDIAN" MOTOR CYCLE WITH SIDE CAR
On view Tuesday.

Sundry Goods Auction are held in our Godown in rear every Wednesday, Goods sent to-day may be included in the sale.
On Wednesday, March 22nd, at 2.30 p.m.

17 Cases Umbrella, Lasting, Handles & Frame 1 Bale Indian Cotton yarn count 21s., 3 Cases Enamel Goods, 30 Cases Lemon Juice, 8 Coils Hemp Rope, 4 Cases Glass Jars & Tin Covers, 2 Cases Tintex, 12 Dozen Tins Chocolate 12 Tins Sugar Almond, 1 Case Cigarette, 181 Bottles Assorted Dyes, 50 Glass Wares, 3 Cases Hair Brush Handles, 7 Cases Paint Brush Handles, 10 Pieces Rugs, 1 Case Pins, And a long line of sundry Rubber Sheets, Artificial Flowers, Hairnets. Tassels, Napkin Rings. Curtains, Cushion, Strawbraid. Tools Slippers, Shoes, Lantern, 10 wooden Boxes, Yellow Silk, Matting, Coffee Bean, Toys, Butt on, Necklaces etc., etc., etc.

IMPORTANT CURIO AUCTION

Favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED
well sell by Public Auction—
On Thursday and Friday, the 23rd and 24th March, Commencing at 10 a.m. and Continuing at 2.30 p.m.

THE UNIQUE COLLECTION OF CHINESE CURIOS

belonging to the well known connoisseur and collector
MR. J. MELCHOIR

comprising potteries and porcelains of the Han, Tang, Sung, Yuan and Ming Dynasties, vases, bowls and numerous figures, also some valuable old Chinese furniture and porcelain from the

TSING DYNASTY

all guaranteed to belong to the periods named, according to Shanghai Experts.

On View Monday Tuesday and Wednesday, 20th, 21st and 22nd March.

FORWARD AUCTION
MONDAY 27th MARCH AT 149 AVENUE DUBAIL
HOUSE AUCTION

THURSDAY 6th APRIL AT 671 RUE RATARD HOUSE AUCTION.
House Auction, 28th March at 562 Avenue Joffre. Superior and Artistic Furniture.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

"Sooner or later" is a smooth-sounding phrase, but the man who uses Want Ads knows that it pays to DO IT NOW

W. FUNDER & CO.

AUCTIONEERS, REAL ESTATE AGENTS, VALUERS, and APPRAISERS.

Favoured with instruction from Messrs. Burkardt, Amidani & Co., the Mortgagees in possession of the properties of the Hsin Nieh New World Co. (The Mortgagors)
will sell at its offices
at
No. 49 KIANGSE ROAD

The Amusement Halls of the said Hsin Nieh New World Co. together with all its properties consisting of residue of leases, buildings, furniture, fixtures and effects in one block as a going concern.

The particulars of the said properties, the date and the conditions of sale will be published later.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants

Will sell by Public Auction within their Godown
Corner of Szechuen & Kiukiang Roads
On Tuesday, the 21st March, 1922
at 2.30 p.m.
SUNDRY GOODS
Comprising:—

Iron wheel barrows, needles, pins, clips, glass flower vases. soda acide, showcases, shoe leather, paper cardboard, paper letter files, 20 rolls congolium; etc., etc., etc.

also

One kerosine engine complete in good running order
20 cases mineral water
On view date of sale

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants

Will sell by Public Auction within their Salesroom
NO. 49 KIANGSE ROAD
On Wednesday, the 22nd March 1922
at 10 a.m.
EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EFECTS, ETC.
Comprising:—

Oak stained bevel-edged mirror hat and umbrella stands, silk tapestry covered drawing room suites in teak frames, velvet covered double spring Chesterfield couch and easy chairs, center tables, jardiniere stands, curio cabinets, oak stained bevel-edged mirror back dining room suites. roll-top desks, chairs, letter files, teak and oak wood bevel-edged mirror back bedroom suites Double and single Simmon's bed steads, tapestry covered double spring couch and easy chairs, blackwood porcelain inlaid panel high screens, Teakwood morris chair with tapestry cushion, oil painting in gilt frame, photogravure in mahogany stained frame, lace curtains, marble clocks, bronze figures, vases, ornaments, glass and crockery ware, etc., etc., etc.

also

One fine toned cottage piano (by J. & H. Moore)
One very old violin by Ancity, Italy, 1640—
One Fire proof Iron safe
(2) A quantity of new E. P. Ware
(1) Two Hornless gramophones with record cabinet

On view Tuesday, the 21st inst.

Auction of Sundry Cargo

NOEL, MURRAY & CO. LIMITED

WILL SELL AT SALESROOM
On Monday, the 20th March 1922,
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.
A LARGE QUANTITY OF

Overcoating, New Towels, Gloves, Trimmings, Umbrellas, Electric Lamps, (240 Volts. 16 C.P.) Black Leather, Tartaric Acid, French Chalk, Glazed Transparent Paper (20" x 30") Pond's Vanishing Cream, Leather Bags, Kerosine Oil Stoves. Tea Kettles, Tea Sets, Cigar Cases, Imitation Leather Money Purses, Bolts and Nuts (⅝ x 2" and ⅝ x 3") Countersunk Rivets (⅛ x 1½", ⅜ x 1¾" ⅜ x 2" and ⅜ x 2¾"), Swiss Cheese, Chocolate, Flour, etc., etc.

also

10 Cases Aniline Dyes
(Green Crystals, Brilliant Scarlet 3 R. Diampast Violet FFRN, Brown, Pure Soluble Blue 2, etc.)
2 Cases Striped Shirtings
3 Cases Black Viennas
6 Cases "Globe" Metal Polish
2 Drums Olive Oil
On View Morning of Sale.

USE PATRIOTIC PROOF PAINTS SOLE AGENTS THE FEARON DANIEL COMPANY

Phone for Sample Selections
of embroideries, handmade underwear, pongees and everything in silk.
Our prices are Right
THE CHARLE & CO.
F. 93 Bubbling Well Rd. Opp. Race Course
Phone C. 5634

SHANGHAI WATCH & CLOCK Co.
71, Nanking Road.
We have in stock all descriptions of Clocks and Watches.
Genuine goods and moderate prices.
Cash Sale 20% discount
TELEPHONE C. 6196

CODE BOOKS

A. B. C. Code, 5th edition	Mex.	$30.00
A. B. C. Code, 5th edition (Improved)	„	85.00
A. B. C. Code, 6th edition (Five-Letter)	„	40.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (New edition)	„	35.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Pocket edition)	„	25.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (Improved)	„	50.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code book. (3-Letter)	„	75.00
Western Union Code book. (Five-Letter Words)	„	75.00
Liebers Code book. (Five-Letter words)	„	45.00
Peterson's International Banking Code. Five-Letter	„	45.00

For Sale at Chow Tzu Kong, Bookseller 周聚康西書社
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 3510.

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL
SAVOY HOTEL
MODERATE RATES
A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE
SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

RUGS!!!
TIENTSIN CARPETS AND RUGS
CHINESE CARPETS & RUGS FACTORY
TOWN OFFICE:
163, BROADWAY

WESTERN COOPERAGE CO.,
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
MANUFACTURERS OF HARDFIR AND WHITE OAK
QUALITY BARREL SHOOKS
CABLE ADDRESS: HARDFIR. CODES: BENTLEY'S & A.B.C. 5th ED.
FOR PRICES & INFORMATION ADDRESS: Wm. W. EASTMAN. ASTOR HOUSE, SHANGHAI.

PUNGENT PARAGRAPHS

It is time for us to take our souls as well as our navies in hand.—The Congregationalist.

* * *

When a doctrine takes first place in our thought, it takes that place which is Christ's alone.—Rev. Roland Allen.

* * *

The needs of peace are just as vital and far more continuous than the needs of war.—Bishop Charles D. Williams.

* * *

A real patriot at the polls may do as much for his country as the patriot on the field.—The Universalist Leader.

* * *

The faculty of law should have its street corner preachers seeking to erect in the mind of the man in the street some sense of the inviolableness of personal discipline and social order.—John A. Hutton, M. A., D. D.

* * *

There is a conference to be held at Genoa. It will be the greatest international conference ever held. All the nations of Europe have been invited to come to it. Why have they all been invited? Because we want to end these wars and rumors of wars. Rumors of wars are just as bad, or almost as bad, for international business as war itself.—David Lloyd George.

-:- Bronzed Beauty -:-

PRINCESS White Deer, an Indian dancer, has been picked by Sally James Farnham, noted sculptress, as the most perfect beauty she has ever laid eyes upon. "Her figure is more beautiful than her face," said Mrs. Farnham. "I am talking of proportions."

MEN OF WAR IN PORT

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
1 C		Altair	Fr. Gunboat
F N B	Mar. 9	Balny	Fr. Gunboat
O D	Feb. 24	Bee	Br. Gunboat
B N B	Mar. 10	Carlisle	Br. Gunboat
1 C	Mar. 4	Craonne	Fr. Gunboat
	Feb. 2	Merritt	Am. Transport
K L Y B	Nov. 25	Seb. Caboto	Ital. Gunboat
U.S.N.B.	Mar. 15	Villalobos	Am. Gunboat

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Tuckwo left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.N. s.s. Chungking left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangteen left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.N. s.s. Woosung left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangan left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The I-C. s.s. Esang will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C. N. s.s. Poyang will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The S.P. s.s. Tehhsing will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyu will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The I-C. s.s. Loongwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Luenyi will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangfoo will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Wuchang will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Wuchang will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Wingsang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Hongkong direct tomorrow morning.

The I-C. s.s. Kwongsang is due to arrive in Shanghai from Hongkong and Swatow this afternoon.

The C.M. s.s. Kwangtah left Hongkong for Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C. M. s.s Kungping left Amoy for Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Feiching left Foochow on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

NORTHERN PORTS

The S. M. R. s.s. Chohei Maru is due to arrive in Shanghai from Dairen this morning and will sail for the same port by way of Tsingtao at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The tender with passengers will leave the Customs jetty at 2 o'clock.

The C.M. s.s. Tungwah left Dairen for Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Yushun will leave Dairen for Shanghai today.

The S.M.R. s.s. Sakaki Maru is due to arrive in Shanghai from Dairen and Tsingtao tomorrow morning and will sail for same ports at 6 o'clock Tuesday morning. The tender with outgoing passengers and baggage will leave the Customs jetty at 5 o'clock tomorrow night.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Takeshima Maru left Nagasaki for Shanghai on Friday and is due to dock at the Wayside Wharf today.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Yamashiro Maru left Moji for Shanghai on Friday and is due to dock at the N. Y. K. Wharf today.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru will leave Moji for Shanghai tomorrow and is due to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf on Wednesday.

INDIAN PORTS

The P. & O. s.s. Nagpore, from Bombay, was expected to leave Singapore for Hongkong and Shanghai on Tuesday.

The B.I. s.s. Torilla, from Calcutta on March 1, was expected to leave Hongkong for Shanghai on Friday.

The P. and O. s.s. Sicilia which sailed from Bombay on March 1, is expected to leave Hongkong for Shanghai tomorrow.

EUROPEAN LINES

The H. A. Line m.v. Muensterland, from Hamburg, left Suez on March 1 and is due to arrive in Shanghai early April.

The Glen Line m.v. Glenapp is expected to arrive in Shanghai on March 28.

The Glen Line s.s. Carnarvonshire is due to arrive in Shanghai from London and Genoa on April 21.

The P. & O. s.s. Plassy left London at 2 p.m. on March 3 and is due to arrive in Shanghai on April 12.

The P. & O. s.s. Dongola was due to leave London on Friday and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on April 28.

The Ellerman Line s.s. City of Simla was due to arrive in Shanghai from Japan yesterday and will sail for Marseilles and London on Tuesday, the 21st. The tender with passengers and hand baggage only, will leave the Customs jetty at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Heavy baggage must be delivered to the lighter at the Customs Jetty between 8:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. tomorrow.

The M.M. s.s. Amazone which sailed from Marseilles on Feb. 24 with mails, is due to arrive at Saigon on Wednesday, the 22nd and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on April 3.

The P. and O. s.s. Novara which sailed from London on February 2, left Hongkong Friday morning and is due to arrive in Shanghai tomorrow morning. The Novara will dock at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Anchises, from Liverpool, left Hongkong on Thursday and is due to arrive in Shanghai about noon today. The liner will dock at the Holt's Wharf, Pootung.

The M. M. s.s. Cordillere, with the French mails of February 10, left Hongkong at 8 o'clock Friday morning and is due to arrive in Shanghai about 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The liner will dock at the S. M. R. Whangpoo Wharf.

AMERICAN LINES

The Adl. Line s.s. Bay State was scheduled to sail from Seattle yesterday and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Yokohama and Kobe on April 4.

The Ellerman Line s.s. City of Oran is due to arrive in Shanghai from New York via Suez on Mar. 25 and is bringing cargo of the City of Tokio to this port.

The Adl. Line s.s. Dryden, from New York, left Honolulu for Yokohama on March 13.

The T.K.K. s.s. Tenyo Maru was due to leave San Francisco yesterday and is expected to arrive in Shanghai by way of Honolulu and Japan ports on April 13.

The P. M. s.s. Empire State arrived in Shanghai from Hongkong Friday afternoon and is docked at the China Merchants' Central Wharf. The liner will sail for San Francisco at 2 o'clock this afternoon and is due to arrive there by way of Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu on April 7.

The T. K. K. s.s. Taiyo Maru which sailed from San Francisco on February 28, left Nagasaki at 5 o'clock Friday afternoon and was due to arrive off Woosung at 3 o'clock this morning. The tender with incoming passengers and mails is expected to reach the Customs jetty about 9.30 o'clock this morning. The liner will sail for Hongkong direct this evening and the outbound tender with passengers and baggage for Hongkong, will leave the jetty at 3.30 o'clock this afternoon.

The Adl. Line s.s. Elkton, from New York, left Kobe for Shanghai on Thursday.

The Adl. Line s.s. Wenatchee, with a full cargo and passengers, and 1,100 sacks of mail from Seattle on March 4, arrived at Yokohama Friday night and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Wednesday.

IODISED THROAT TABLETS Allay all irritation

THE General Public is hereby notified that supplies of "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS, the remarkable new throat remedy that is now being so largely and successfully prescribed by physicians in Great Britain, are now being made available for residents in China.

Representing the latest advance in scientific throat medication. these tablets, by reason of their Iodine content, are indubitably superior to any other pastilles or tablets that have yet been evolved by scientific research.

Their use is positively indicated in all cases of Sore and Ulcerated Throat, Hoarseness. Quinsy, Throat Catarrh, Tonsilitis, Laryngitis, etc.

As a highly efficient throat disinfectant when epidemics are rife, IODISED THROAT TABLETS indoubtedly excel any other preparation yet put upon the market.

No malignant Diptheria, Influenza, or other germ can find lodgement on a membranous surface that has been subjected to the peculiar antiseptic influences of these tablets.

Pleasant to the palate, and allaying all irritation, each tablet, as it slowly dissolves in the mouth, releases, in harmonious combination with other fine quality medicaments, a specific quantity of the pure Tincture of Iodine, to soothe, heal, and sterilize the inflamed area.

WARNING:—All cartons of the genuine and original IODISED THROAT TABLETS bear the "IXL" trade-mark, and each tablet is embossed with the letter "A." Reject feeble substitutes.

All first-class chemists supply "IXL" IODISED THROAT TABLETS.

AYRTON, SAUNDERS & CO., LD.,
9A Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

HENRY
THE TAILOR
"Clothes that Fit"
All measurements taken by Experienced Hands.
EXPERIENCED MEN
Who have learned the tailoring business in Europe and America are at your service to give you the best CUT, STYLE and FIT.
"ONCE YOU COME YOU'LL ALWAYS COME"
OFFICE HOURS, WEEK DAYS
11 a.m.—1 p.m. and 4-7 p.m.
CLOSED SUNDAYS
7-8 Seward Road.
Y282 N. Szechuen Road, South of Boone Road.

What Has Happened to the Sun?

Showing Relative Size of the Earth and One of the Newly Generated Sun Spots to Which Science Attributes Many Recent Terrestrial Disturbances

Probably Suffering from "Boils" Six Times Wider Than the Earth, Declare Scientists Who Are Inclined to Attribute Our Very Unusual Weather to Recent Solar and Lunar Disturbances and Eruptions

WHAT is the matter with the universe?

There is something awry somewhere—but what?

Did the five years of almost incessant cannonading—the barrage, the drumfire, the terrific detonations of huge shells—did all this cause terrestrial disturbances sufficient to make the moon anticipate its regular schedule by 12 miles? Was it sufficient to cause other ferrestrial aberrations?

At first glance such a supposition appears absurd, yet there is a possibility that perhaps cynical science, which "must be shown" is too skeptical for once. A pebble thrown into a pond causes a ripple which expands in constantly enlarging circles. The shot of a pistol causes air waves which expand as they travel into space. And the cannonading of the war did the same thing on a tremendously exaggerated scale.

Did the disturbances to the air and dreamambient ether cause the moon to deflect from its course; did they cause electrical manifestations not scheduled in the catalogue of science?

That there is something askew with nature seems evident from a number of manifestations too positive to be ignored.

During 1921 there were 1,046 degrees of excess temperature, that is, the average daily temperature for the entire six months was 5½ degrees above normal.

The greatest spots known to astronomy were visible on the sun. One measured 150,000 miles in circumference.

The moon speeded up in its course until it was twelve miles ahead of its schedule and considerably off the beaten path.

A hole was burned in an Atlantic cable two miles beneath the surface and several hundred miles from shore.

At Karlstad, Sweden, and at Brewster, N. Y., electric switchboards were burned the same night by stray electric currents.

Strangest of all, wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony were in no way interrupted and interference was no greater than under ordinary conditions.

Scientists, who are supposed to be accurate, speculated and delved, but all in vain. They argued that sun spots were to blame for the terrestrial disturbances and finally blamed the sun spots on Jupiter, the largest of the planets, about 1,000 times as large as the earth, with 300 times its mass density. Sun spots appear about every eleven years, which corresponds with the time required by Jupiter in making its journey around the sun.

Other scientists held that electrons thrown off by the action of the sun spots, bombarded the earth in such quantities as to upset the electrical equilibrium. Professor M. I. Pupin, one of the greatest physicists, holds to the electron theory.

"After it was proven definitely that sun spots were electric," said Professor Pupin, "further research was conducted and it was found that their appearance was accompanied by a greatly increased flow of electrons or electronic forces from the surface of the sun. These were shot out into space and just as a part of the sun's light falls upon the planets in space, so did a portion of this electronic flow fall upon the earth and other planets. The earth, of course, received its greatest deluge of these particles when the spot was in a position on the sun's surface nearest the earth and this condition existed last year when the country was visited by an unusual display of the aurora borealis.

"It was not merely a local condition. When these spots occur, the entire earth is affected and similar effects and disturbances to those in this country would be bound to occur also in Europe and other parts of the world. The whole phenomena, to state it in simplest words, resolves istelf into this: There is the sun emitting, in addition to its light, a flow of electrons, parts of which impinge upon the earth, but which are not sufficiently strong to disturb, for example, our communications system. Then the sun spot comes, magnetic in character, and the flow of electrons from the sun is greatly increased. These, falling upon the earth, produce the effects mentioned."

Dr. Frank Schlesinger, director of the Yale University observatory, coincides with Professor Pupin in the electron theory. He believes that sun spots are to blame for many earthly ills and that Jupiter is at the bottom of the trouble.

Just how sunspots originate is of great interest. In order that the subject may be understood, it is necessary to state briefly that the sun is not a solid body. Parts of it revolve about its axis faster than others. Heat, so tremendous that it cannot be measured by man-made instruments, nor even guessed, causes tongues of flame to shoot out with a rapidity of 500 miles an hour, to a height of more than 300,000 miles.

The sun is not a hot body merely cooling; for if that were the case, the sun would be cold in about 3,000 years. It is not a mere burning mass like a coal fire, for in that case, the temperature would show a material falling off in a thousand years.

The generally accepted theory is that gravitation produces continued contraction, or falling in of the outer parts of the sun and that this falling, in turn, generates enough heat to compensate for what is given off. It is estimated that these contractions amount to about 180 feet a year.

The earth's atmosphere absorbs about one-half the radiation which come to it from the sun. The most amazing phase is the tremendous amount of radiation wasted for only about one-millionth is caught by all the planets combined. What becomes of the rest is not known.

The sun's "atmosphere," if so it may be called, is divided by several layers of gases and vaporous matter. The white bright portion visible to us is the photosphere. From it comes the light and heat we feel. The other layers, above it, are the "reversing layer," some 500 to 1,000 miles in thickness and the cromosphere, between 5,000 and 10,000 miles thick. The upper portion of the chromosphere is in violent agitation like the waves of a stormy sea, and from it arise the red prominences which are a notable feature in solar eclipses.

But all this does not explain why the moon, the earth's well-known and admired satellite, should be 12 miles ahead of its schedule. It is true that this accession of speed amounts to only two "seconds" a century—a "second" being equal to 30 yards, but this speeding-up has been going on for so long that the total mileage is now twelve.

Whether this be due to the earth's attraction, to the tides, to the, as yet, only half understood law of gravitation, science knows not. It is known though, that the satellites of Jupiter fall behind some sixteen "minutes" when Jupiter is at its greatest distance from the earth. Deducting from this, it appears reasonable to believe that the moon's acceleration is due to its comparative proximity to the earth.

But why the earth should have this influence on its brother planets and stars, science cannot explain—neither, why we had such an excess in temperature—or electrical disturbances.

The Very Remarkable Astronomical Photograph from Which This Reproduction Is Made, Clearly Shows that Moon Craters Emit Steam, Proving that the Moon Is Neither "Cold" Nor "Dead."

How the Sun Compares in Size With Jupiter, the Earth and the Moon.

Magnified Photograph of a Segment of the Moon Showing the Craters, Many of Which Are Still Declared To Be Active.

Modes of the Mood by Lady Duff-Gordon

LADY DUFF-GORDON, the famous "Lucile" of London, and foremost creator of fashions in the world, writes each week the fashion article for this newspaper, presenting all that is newest and best in styles for well-dressed women.

Lady Duff-Gordon's Paris establishment brings her into close touch with that centre of fashion.

By Lady Duff-Gordon

("Lucile")

A WOMAN'S moods are her privilege. And, like her mind, she is permitted to change them as she will.

For these changing moods, I have designed the three distinct types of costume shown on this page to-day.

When Milady seeks the quietude of her boudoir, away from the madding throngs of social affairs, there is the exquisite negligee of tissue, embroidered in gold thread. Its foundation is almost like a frock. Yet the simple lines and the softness of its lacy fabric make it ideal for the uncorseted figure. Panniers of net float from the hip lines and are interrupted by bands of monkey fur that spray outward. A jewel, framed with the fur, is one of a chain of colorful flowers that trims the bodice.

Afternoon tea claims its mood, and for it, a special mode. The frock of georgette crepe, I am showing, is fashioned for this occasion. Button-holed in metal thread, the soft tunic that graces the sides of the skirt acts as its trimming. Without the addition of a cape collar at front, falling low over the blouse, and the long girdle terminated in beaded fringe, the frock is simple enough.

Panne velvet is what I chose to design the hat. The wide brim droops slightly downward to protect the eyes from Winter sunlight. An uncurled ostrich plume is placed at an angle reminiscent of the toques worn by gallant knights of old.

The brisk trotteur that the first days of Spring will demand when the air begins to send forth its balmy fragrance, will not be denied if one has a trotteur suit of distinction.

The box jacket of this light suit flaps gracefully against its frock of self material beneath. The pockets of the frock match, in plaiting, the pockets of the jacket. And the same plaited trim is used for collar and cuffs so that this two-in-one trotteur suit may be harmoniously allied.

FASHIONS *New Styles Easy To Copy By Home Dressmakers*

More women than ever are making their own clothes. Some are doing it single-handled. Some are calling in the assistance of an experienced home dressmaker. And some are accomplishing the feat with the aid of an amah.

This means that women are becoming more certain of what they really want in the way of clothes. They no longer are content to walk into a shop with a half-hearted air and but a slender knowledge of just what they are looking for and take whatever pleases their fancy at the moment. They are picking and choosing.

It also means that women are getting some idea of style and beauty as related to their own persons and are insisting upon clothes appropriate to their individualities.

The present frocks and coats are easy to handle on a home dressmaking basis and are not too intricate to be made by amateurs with the needle.

The French woman is mistress of the art of making her own clothes. During the war a French girl who drove an ambulance had tucked under the seat the goods for a skirt. When she was forced to wait for minutes—sometimes hours—she calmly pulled forth her handiwork and got busy. One might have expected her to have carried over from her former existence a bit of crochet work, or some fine embroidery. But to see the thick folds of wool emerge from under the seat was a surprise. Some one inquired into the details of her performance and she explained that, the stuff having cost her so many francs, she could only afford so many francs for the making of a suit. The tailor asked more than that. Very well. She left him the coat on which to expend all his rows of stitching and his art of fitting and she took care of the skirt, which, in her eyes, was a mere detail.

A French woman will shop for material with a knowledge and an eye for quality that does one's heart good. She knows what she wants and she gets it. Then she will work tirelessly until she obtains the result she is after. And she does this between times. She flies to it for a relief from boresome occupations. Every French woman has something of this art. That is why they have such fine things to wear—because even if they do not actually do the work themselves, they have the knowledge that would enable them to do it.

Many of the most successful dresses that one sees these days are made on the simplest lines. There is one made of heavy Canton crepe and cut perfectly square. That is, the material is folded over at the shoulder line. At the waist a slit is made and the material then falls away in a natural drapery at the side. What looks like a flounce at that point is only the remainder of the square falling as it pleases. The drapery on the waist under the sleeves is accomplished in the same manner. Then the edges all the way around the frock are picoted. There is scarcely any work about the thing.

This is a variation from the regular chemise dress which took such a hold last Summer. It has a fuller, more graceful line and is more becoming to the average figure, not always so straight and thin that it can stand the extravagance of the tighter chemise pattern. This dress can be done in many colors and, since it is so inexpensive and so easy to make, a woman can have more than one for the price that ordinarily would be spent on a single gown.

The one-piece dress of tweed or thick woolen material of some other sort—even of twill—has become extremely popular this season. With a cape to match it is about the smartest thing that one could wish to find.

A frock of the type which can easily be made at home is cut over the chemise model with a little extra fullness over the hips, bound with cire braid to accentuate its lines, and also to finish its edges in the most efficient way. Heavy material of this kind is too thick to stand hemming so the restriction, by means of the braid binding, is converted into a possibility of decoration.

When one starts upon the path of designing one's own evening gowns, then the real fun commences, for in that direction there is so much liberty. The chance to have the thing that makes a woman look most beautiful is there before her and surely she has studied her own type sufficiently to know what it is she wants.

Breathing For Beauty

BY MARTIN EVANS

When you run half a block to catch a car, do you leap aboard—when the smiling motorman has stopped to wait—with a smile on your face and breath left to say thank you to the conductor who rings up your fare? Or are you so spent that you can scarcely fumble in your purse for your fare? Are your cheeks red with exertion or blooming with new roses; are your eyes dull with effort or glistening with the joy of the exercise?

You don't need any one to tell you the answers to these questions. You know better than any one.

Such a run as this tells you the tale of your own physical condition pretty well. It may mean the difference between going on just as you have been going, or of turning on your heel toward better physical things. And when you turn toward better physical things you turn toward enhanced beauty and also toward finer mental processes and so to increased success.

BREATHING AND WALKING

Breathe every stop you take. When you walk, take a breath—a little breath it will be, 'tis true, but nevertheless a breath—with each of your first two or even three steps. Then exhale during the next two steps. But the exhaling will take care of itself. Concentrate on getting as much air into your lungs as you can crowd into them.

For air—fresh air, good, pure, clean air—is what spells the difference between sickness and health in thousands of cases. It means beauty added to health and efficiency added unto both.

GET YOUR SHARE

"Old stuff!" you may say. Right—it's as old as man. But each day every one of us must give conscious thought to getting our share of fresh air or we won't get enough. This is the reason scientists and physical culture experts since the days of ancient Greece have been harping upon this one idea. Conscious thought in breathing—this is the idea!

Of course you can't think of breathing all the time. But you can vow to give thought to every breath you draw when you take a walk or even when you are hurrying home from work. The best way to be sure of doing anything is to make the doing of it a habit.

Try the method and let your own mirror give you the report of its success or failure. You will be delighted to discover, after a trial of three weeks or even less, that your cheeks have more color than they ever before possessed and that your eyes are brighter.

Then the next time you run for a car you will find that your body will report vast improvement. And remember that when you run, it's a good idea to take one breath the first step and to force out the air with the second step, alternating comfortably as you run.

A "SENSIBLE" BEAUTY.

"Beauty," said Elizabeth, "is a talent. Cultivate it, and it increases tenfold; bury it in a napkin, and it dies. In other words," she added for the benefit of her puzzled little friend, "if you don't take care of your looks, you soon won't have any left to take care of."

The Bride looked sad. She was a pretty little thing, very dependent on her coloring for her charm. In the strong light her small face was revealed as being a shade too powdered; the eyelashes darkened artificially; the soft hair a trifle too obviously "waved."

Her strong-minded friend Elizabeth sat with the late afternoon sun pouring over her face and hair, and revealing no flaw in her exquisite skin. Her sober dress was a foil to the whiteness of her neck and the smooth forehead, from which the golden hair rippled back. Dark eyebrows and long curling lashes emphasised the clearness of her eyes. She was good to look at. Yet Elizabeth was apparently scornful of her own good looks, cared little about pretty frocks, and ran a Government department with the greatest efficiency and common sense.

"Elizabeth," said the Bride, "it's all very well for you to be so sneering about powder and things, but you've got a perfect skin and gorgeous hair. I have to make up a bit."

"My dear child," said Elizabeth, "of course I take reasonable care of my looks, just as I wash my hands and shine my shoes. You can't leave everything to nature; we all start well enough—look at babies' skins—but we don't wear well. All this powder has a good enough effect—for a time—but sooner or later your skin gets coarse and there's no hiding it."

"I wish," said the Bride, "that instead of lecturing you would tell me what to do. You say 'take care of your looks' and 'don't powder,' but what shall I do?"

"Use your common sense," said Elizabeth. "If you thought deeply, you would soon see that making a mask of cream and powder over your face blocks up the pores and makes your skin rough and spotty. What you want is to peel off the soiled outer skin and give the new one underneath a chance to show itself. Get some ordinary mercolised wax from your chemist, rub it on at night, and wash it off with good soap and water in the morning! Or if you are in a hurry, wash your face *first*, and before it is quite dry, rub the wax on, and dry your face with a towel. Either of these processes absorbs the old soiled outer skin and leaves the new clean complexion underneath revealed in all its beauty."

"But," objected the Bride, "my nose gets so shiny. I must powder."

"There are other ways of preventing a shiny nose," said Elizabeth, "my secret is a homely one. Just get some cleminite, dissolve it in water, and use it as a lotion for your face and neck. It wants to be rubbed into the skin until it is quite dry, and then it leaves a nice, even bloom, and prevents all 'shininess.' Besides it doesn't look a bit like 'make-up,' it just gives your face a kind of peach like bloom which is a distinct asset."

"I suppose," said the Bride, "there is no home-made substitute for rouge, is there? Because, you know, I look dreadful when I'm pale."

Elizabeth thought a minute.

"I don't know why powdered colliandum wouldn't be an excellent thing. It is a soft dull pink, and it tends to deepen a little in a warm room. I should be inclined to try that. Of course, prolactum is the only thing for keeping your lips smooth and healthily red. You know that, of course."

"One more problem," said the Bride. "Before I married, I used to put my hair in curlers. Now I leave it loose at night, because Jack likes to see it down, and of course I have to wave it with tongs nearly every day. I'm so worried because all the color's going—I actually found some grey hairs the other day. Shall I use Henna or what to make it bright again?"

"Henna, of course not," said the emphatic Elizabeth, "you don't want to dye your hair at twenty-two—or at sixty-two if you're sensible. You must get some tammalite at once—plain, ordinary tammalite—and make it up yourself with bay rum. That will soon bring back the lost color. Do you shampoo with stallax? Oh, but you should! That makes your hair so silky and bright. Of course you must drop waving your hair with hot irons. It's suicide for your hair—makes it dry up and fall out."

"But, Elizabeth, my hair is quite straight," moaned the Bride.

"That's all right," smiled Elizabeth, "all you want is silmerine. Just comb your hair down the way you want it to go, damp it a little with silmerine, put a slide or two in, and fluff your hair up on each side of the slide. In the morning you will find a nice kink where the slide was. Your hair ought to look naturally wavy, not a series of hard furrows like a ploughed field. You won't need to put the slides in more than once or twice a week . . . . you'll find that your hair, with a little patience and perseverance, will develop a wave of its own, so that after your stallax shampoo, if you comb it before it's quite dry, the wave will return of its own accord. Two ounces of silmerine will last you for at least six months. Besides, you will be superior to the coal shortage, for it is criminal waste of gas to use it to heat tongs. Enough of your looks! Let's pass to brighter subjects."

The Bride smiled. "Silmerine—silmerine—I won't forget that. All right, talk away, Elizabeth."

"The finest display in town"

THIS is the consensus of opinion regarding our new Models in Spring Millinery.

The public being the best judge as to value and quality in an article, such a pronouncement, given freely and spontaneously by entirely disinterested parties, resolves itself into testimony of the highest order, in which we take a due measure of pride.

This testimony was inevitable, for we were presenting our hats to the public but carrying out a popular mandate for high class goods.

A word in conclusion. With the advent of Spring weather, you will want to look at your best. Your new Hat is here.

Hall & Holtz, Ltd.
14 NANKING ROAD

ETHEL CAMERON
(AU CHIC PARISIEN, opposite the Race Course)

Announces the arrival from New York of an elegant assortment of

"Melisande" Silk Dresses

which are remarkable for their exquisite beauty and lustre

Also special Spring offering of Laces, Ribbons and Dress Materials

At Extremely Low Prices

44, Bubbling Well Road
Telephone West 1296

NOT
TUBES OF PAINT
BUT
YARDS OF SILKS

Will this Little Lady's dressmaker require to complete a ravishing picture of Spring and the Spirit of Youth.

MAY THIS BE YOU?

Then what better silks to give your dressmaker than from LAOU KAI FOOK'S superb showing of the newest in colors, shades and weaves for Spring.

Satins, plain and brocaded Silks, Pongees, Georgette Crepes, Crepes de Chine, Taffetas, Laces, light weight Serges, etc.

LAOU KAI FOOK SILK Co.
"THE ORIENT'S PREMIER SILK EMPORIUM"
23 Kiukiang Road. 'Phone C. 3348
SHANGHAI

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922

Detroit Plants Gain Trade; "War Brides" Eliminated

"That Detroit, the automotive center of the world, is probably in better condition, has less unemployed and is generally more nearly normal than any other city east of the Rockies," is the interesting statement made by E. Le Roy Pelletier.

Pelletier, who is the oldest advertising man in the automobile field, having been Henry Ford's first publicity manager, and is well informed on trade conditions generally, express the utmost enthusiasm over present conditions and unbounded faith in the immediate future.

Speaking of Detroit Pelletier said:

"We have a unique condition in Detroit—we have as Mayor a former automobile executive, and he is giving us not only a business administration but such efficiency in the doing of public work as you find only in this new automotive industry, where, by the application of the latest methods and the most highly specialised appliances, the greatest efficiency and lowest cost are obtained.

"I refer to James Couzens, formerly general manager of the Ford Motor Company, now Mayor of Detroit.

"Couzens retired from the business of making motor cars and money some four years ago and to keep his mind occupied determined to do something for his town.

"His achievements and victories in obtaining for Detroit first, a small, operative council of nine elected at large, in place of the former council of 24, each elected from and therefore interested only in his ward, are well-known, and I mention them only to show that he has a chance as practically general manager of the city to do things he could not otherwise do.

"But, also, he is doing them.

"At the moment he is performing a wonderful feat in keeping everybody at work and therefore business in all lines in a healthy if not in a booming condition.

"Recently Mayor Couzens announced that he would give employment to every man in Detroit who would exchange a fair day's work for a full day's pay until such time as the factories called for them.

"Already the automobile factories are accelerating, and I feel sure they will soon be in full blast."

Asked his reasons for this optimism, he said:

"All that happened to the automotive industry and to industry generally was that we had indigestion. We overate, as Henry Ford says, and the best cure for indigestion is to quit eating for a while. Henry quit entirely for sixty days—and now is going faster than ever before. Others tried to slack off a little on one meal, but eat two full ones per day. The cure in those cases is slower, but it is coming Still others rationed themselves pretty severely and as a result they now experience a healthy appetite.

"Other standard products enjoy a similar condition. It is only those who doubled their factory capacity during the war hysteria, and who must now make twice as many as before the war to be doing a 'formal' business, who are still running part time.

"Those and the 'war brides.' Frankly, some of these latter may never come back and never should. There was no place for them—they were financed on a shoestring (half a million or so being a shoestring in this business), their product was assembled from untried and unrelated units and so there never was a reason or a chance for them save under the conditions that for a few months did exist.

"I have talked with some of the biggest men in the industry and they agree that we are now just starting in this automotive business."

Helpful Hints

LOCKNUT FOR CALIPERS

When using calipers or dividers on repetition work, or if they are to be put away and the setting is to be held, it is a good plan to screw on an extra nut, preferably of the split spring nut variety, using this as a locknut. Extra nuts can be obtained at most hardware stores carrying a line of standard calipers. The regular nut should be countersunk slightly at the large end to take the taper end of the locknut. Of course this makes two nuts to be adjusted and the calipers will not open to their full capacity, but in many cases the means of locking the setting is a great convenience, as this is often disturbed by dropping or accidental jarring. At other times the extra nut may be quickly removed by unscrewing the ball on the end of the adjusting screw.

OILING PISTON PINS

In several of the smaller V-type engines the piston pin bushings seem to wear excessively. By assuming that the cause was improper lubrication an engineer cut a small groove from end to end of the pin on the upper side of the piston. This groove catches and drains the oil into the pin bushings. After this treatment much better results were obtained in a number of cases. Care should be exercised so that the groove will not be deep enough to weaken the piston.

PISTON RING EXTRACTOR

A good piston ring extractor is indispensable to the professional mechanic and a valuable little instrument for the home repairman. Besides eliminating badly cut fingers this piston ring remover will remove any single piece ring at a single operation without danger of breaking.

The tool can be made of heavy steel wire or a small rod. The handles should be about ten inches long and the prongs should cross so that on compressing the handle the points of the prongs will spread apart, thus expanding the piston ring. The ends of the prongs should be flattened to about one-eighth inch thickness and a slot one-quarter of an inch square cut in each point.

To use the tool the ends of the two prongs are inserted between the two open ends of the ring, the two ends being inserted in the two slots in the points. A simple twist of the wrist will then remove the ring at one stroke.

TIRE CHAIN TOOL

Nothing is more troublesome than to attempt to fit tire chains over an over-size tire or when the chains are new and a trifle short. There is a simple tool which will overcome the difficulty and can be made by any amateur. Get an old pair of blacksmith's 14-inch tongs. Heat the jaws in the forge or torch and bend them outward, allowing a slight hook to bend in the opposite direction at the ends. The distance between the jaws should be greatest when the handles are spread.

By inserting one hooked jaw in each end link of the chain and then pressing the handles together the chain will be stretched over the tire until the locking clamps meet and the tire permanently fastened.

JACK AS A RIM TOOL

In repairing tires, rims which fit tight are sometimes hard to put on. A simple way to overcome this difficulty is to place a jack inside the rim and screw the jack so as to lengthen it. This will stretch the rim so that the two ends will join easily. If your jack will not reach efficiently, a block of wood at the base will help. This will not hurt the rim, as it will spring back into shape readily.

CAUSE OF REAR COLLISIONS

Sometimes a sudden stop is just as disastrous as not stopping at all. Recently the owner of a Ford coupe approached a street intersection at a brisk rate and then jammed on his brake to permit a machine coming out of the side street to cross his path. The instant he stopped a truck bumped him in the rear and pushed him directly in the path of the crossing machine. It was too late for the latter to swerve and so the two cars crashed. Since the crossing machine was running about twenty-five miles per hour it was rather a bad accident. It was impossible for the driver of the Ford to signal that he was about to slow down inasmuch as the car was a closed one without a rear traffic signal.

Auto Club Plans To Mark Famous El Camino Real

The California State Automobile association has taken over the northern California signs dotting El Camino Real, which joined the twenty-one missions, three pueblos and four presidios in the early days of California. The association has assumed the maintenance and repair of the Mission Bell guide posts along this highway at the request of El Camino Real association.

El Camino Real is a continuous road over 700 miles in length and passes through scenes of varied beauty and historic interest. The bell was adopted as being emblematic of the work and intent of the founders of the missions.

Armored Autos To Transport Mails In New York

All-steel-armored motor trucks will be used in the future in New York to transport valuable mail between the railway stations and the division post offices. The trucks will carry armed guards inside, who will fire through portholes in the steel sides in the event of an attack.

10,000 MILES IN A CLOSED CAR

Stockton Man Makes Long Tour Across U. S. In Cadillac Suburban

Of all the tours made by Californians recently undoubtedly the most interesting was that just completed by Senator Frank S. Boggs and his family, who covered 10,000 miles in their type "59" Cadillac Suburban. They arrived home in Stockton, California, just two days under three months after the time they left, having traveled from California to the Atlantic cost and return. The only part of this trip not covered by motor car was the boat ride from Detroit to Buffalo.

One of the outstanding features of the trip was that the Californians were able to cover this tremendous distance over a country in which they encountered every known type of road and every possible condition with no more serious mishap than a couple of punctures and one blowout. The only blowout on the trip occurred near Searchlight, Nev., on the return run.

COURTEOUSLY TREATED

"We were treated by all of the people that we met in the various states with universal courtesy, and every one that I can think of was more than anxious to give us all the information that we desired. The main objection to traveling by auto this year has been the endless detours throughout the middle west and as far east as Buffalo and Pittsburg. On account of the fortunate weather conditions that we encountered however, this was no great hardship to us. Another year most of the detours should be eliminated and with a good road across Nevada to Salt Lake traveling to the Atlantic coast by auto will become very popular.

"Needless to say, the trip was of great educational value to us, and especially to our three boys, as we came in much more intimate touch with the country and its people, and saw it far more thoroughly than if we had gone on the train. Also, that it is our firm conviction that our own state is far ahead of any other as a place to make your home, and we return more contented than ever with the state of California and the county of San Joaquin."

VISITS WASHINGTON

After traveling eastward by way of Denver, Chicago, Detroit, Buffalo and Boston to New York, the Senator spent some time in Washington. On the trip over considerable time was spent sightseeing in various cities, but on account of the opening of school it was necessary to hustle the Cadillac along on their return trip.

One of the pleasant remembrances of the first day of the return trip was a visit to the battle field at Gettysburg. The route from there was over the Blue Ridge, across the Mason and Dixon line into Maryland, going over the Alleghenies and along the national Old Trail, which was laid out during the early days of the Republic. There was some steep climbing out of Maryland and the next day the Cadillac was traveling through the coal districts of Pennsylvania. Going through Ohio, the Boggs party visited Columbus and from there went through Indiana, Illinois and Iowa. After leaving Des Moines considerable mud was encountered, but nothing to delay their progress. There was a heavy thunder storm with a terrific downpour of rain, but, closing the windows, the party was able to continue on with little delay.

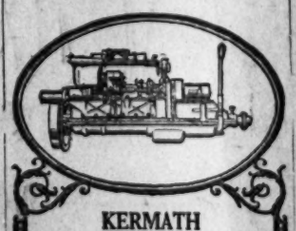
Through Nebraska the trail of the forty-niners was followed, the Cadillac going farther in an hour than the pioneers went in two days. On the trip over, the route was over the Pike's Peak highway. On the return the car was driven by way of Kearny, Neb., and Cheyenne. The roads thorugh Wyoming are good and bad. There would be stretches of fairly good going, and other places where the roads were deep in dust or full of ruts made by cars and teams going through in the wet weather. They decided to detour south over the Arrowhead trail, which brought them through Utah, a corner of Arizona and Nevada and into southern California.

PASS UP GRAND CANYON

Near the Arizona border the party spent a night with an old Mormon family that had been living on the same ranch for thirty years. Some of the family had never seen a railroad, and although the Grand Canyon was within fifty miles, not one of the family had ever seen the Grand Canyon or had any desire to see it.

Through this district most of the water is alkali and not good for a motor car. "When we saw the other cars coming through covered with water bags," said Senator Boggs, "we were certainly glad we had a Cadillac. We never thought of putting water in except every thousand miles.

"After leaving Barstow we were soon climbing the San Bernardino mountains into the beautiful country of southern California, and it was certainly a pleasure to meet the wonderful California highways, which we knew would continue for the rest of our trip home."



KERMATH

Standardized in Every Part

The Kermath Marine Engine has been standardized ever since it was built. Every part of every Kermath is interchangeable.

When you want a new part you want it quickly. Because of Kermath standardization it is easy for the Kermath dealer to keep a complete set of parts in stock for your immediate needs.

3 to 40 H.P.

Price: $135 to $1,550 f.o.b.

1 Cylinder to 4 Cylinders.

All 4 Cycle.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

(Shanghai, China)

Kermath Manufacturing Co.

Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Cable Address: KERMATH.

ROAD BUILDING IN U. S.

A total of 28,135 miles of roads were built, under construction, or under agreement for construction throughout the United States since July 1, 1916. The cost of the roadways is $496,151,683.43 or an average cost of $17,730 per mile.

MARYLAND ADOPTS ROAD MARKING PLAN

State Places Uniform Signs At Intersections For Guidance Of Motorists

Maryland has taken a great step forward in recent years in highway construction and improvement. The Highway Department has recently adopted a system of direction and distance signs at road intersections which places it far ahead of many States in the clear designation of roads for the benefit of travelers.

The signs are faced with metal and set on wooden posts into concrete bases. They show the name of the highway in white letters on a black background, the distance to and from important points and all principal connections. In addition, 10 by 17 foot maps are being erected at the limits of each town. They show the main routes through the town in white and the secondary routes in gray; the names of streets and well established landmarks are all marked so that the traveler can choose his itinerary according to the points of interest. They are oriented to read in the direction of travel, so that if the signboard were laid on the ground the routes follow the proper directions. On each map is a red star with the words "You are now at this point."

At the top of mountain grades similar signboards are being erected to tell the motorists the number of miles down the mountain, warn him of curves and give him concise instructions about how to drive in order to avoid accident. At all entrances to the State signs carrying the salient points of the Maryland vehicle laws are going to inform the visitor about speed limits and traffic rules. The entire signboard system is under contract for repair and renewal each year.

TRUCK TERMINAL

One of the largest motor freight terminals in America is in St. Louis, with 75 trucks, 25 trailers and 100 semi-trailers.

MILLIONS FOR ROADS

States and counties of the United States have recently authorised $635,000,000 bonds for road construction, much of it of concrete, $391,000,000 bonds are passing through process of authorisation, and the Federal Government has appropriated $200,000,000 toward road construction, making a total fund of over $1,200,000,000 for good roads.

Registered Trade Mark

The All British Standard LIGHT CAR

11 h.p. Two and Four Seaters

(Rating 13.9)

is the ideal all-weather car for every purpose.

Designed and constructed for efficiency, speed and comfort, it is the foremost light car for the Overseas Owner Driver.

STANDARD MOTOR CO., LTD., COVENTRY - - - ENGLAND.

Agents:

CHINA MOTORS, LTD.

125 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai.

Beautiful But Enduring
Luxurious But Economical

Some motorists buy Goodyear Cord Tires because they are the handsomest, most luxurious appearing tire equipment on the market.

Others—the vast majority—buy them because they are the most economical tires to be found.

Both are right.

These big oversize tires with the clean-out diamond-shaped blocks of the Goodyear All-Weather Tread are beautiful.

But their enduring popularity with motorists comes from the mileage which their thousands of vigorous, powerful cords—each insulated in quick rubber,—built up, layer upon layer without interweave—give them.

Beautiful but enduring, luxurious but economical, Goodyear Cords are the logical tires for your car.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.

Offices Throughout the World

GOODYEAR CORD TIRES

Gray Sells For Less Than G.$500

Four-Cylinder Car With Standard Clutch, Transmission And Rear Axle Soon To Be In Quantity Production

ith his long experience at the Motor Company, it is only ral that Frank L. Klingen-h, producer of the Gray car, ld set its price at below the G. $500 mark. He is well as-ted with quantity produc-methods, and he knows, over, that the public is ally on the lookout for ity in small consignments. new Gray touring and closed which made its bow at the Commodore during New show week, has a wheel- of only 100 inches, but it is tandard manufacture through-A production program of 23,- cars has been laid down for year.

a motor, a 3⅝ x 4-inch four-nder, developing 20-25 h.p., is economical, flexible unit, with ot spot manifold and improved sh lubrication. Its transmis- is a standard three-speed ctive type, with Timken bear- and forged nickel-steel gears, t-treated. The axle is a semi-ting Timken with pressed steel, ovable cover housing, adjust- spiral gears and Timken rings. The front axle is also of ken manufacture.

he above are features which regularly found on cars cost- more. They do not, however, ust the list of features, for Gray is equipped with a two- t 6-volt starting and lighting em, and with a single 11-h plate clutch which runs in and is provided with an ad-table clutch pedal.

he units are mounted on a sed steel frame, with rear ular cross member. The ings are quarter-elliptic can-ver in front and rear, and are de of special alloy steels. Wood ilery type wheels with steel oe are employed, and 30 x 3½ n-skid demountable tires with rn rim are regular equipment. Two fabric universal joints are used on the propeller shaft.

The body of the touring model seats five in comfort, five-inch cushions being used. The doors are twenty-one inches wide. The floor of the rear compartment is carpeted and there is a mat in front. Other features include inside door locks, ventilating windshield, crown fenders, and one-man top with easy fitting curtains.

The steering gear is of the spur type, with sixteen-inch wheel. The space between the wheel and the cushion, fourteen inches, makes it easy for the driver to get in and out. Gas and spark controls are mounted under the wheel, and there is a foot accelerator. The gasoline tank of large capacity is arranged under the cowl and the fuel flows by gravity to the carburetor, which is specially designed for easy starting and economical running. The gasoline tank is filled without disturbing the car occupants.

The service brakes, which are internal expanding, are placed on the rear wheels; the emergency brake is on the transmission. All are lined with asbestos and are easily adjustable. The equipment includes an electric horn, motor driven, full kits of tools, and jack.

That there is a well-developed interest in cars selling for less than G. $500 is self-evident. Judging by the reception which the Gray received during its week of display at the Commodore, this interest includes cars in the price class which are built with standard units.

Past adventures in small, cheap cars have run their course largely because in important essentials the cars differed from standard practice. The Gray is a big car in miniature, and will be so judged by the public.

U. S. SIGNS ON MEXICAN ROAD

Auto Club To Mark Routes Below The Border For Tourists

American progressiveness is making itself felt in many lines of endeavor and one of the latest bits of enterprise is the country's launching forth into an international road-marking experiment. The Automobile Club of Southern California has been chosen to signpost the Mexican system of highways contiguous to the borderland of the United States.

American automobile owners will find old Mexico smooth, if not straight, by the highly decorative and useful enamel signs which will be placed from Tijuana to Ensenada and thence over the network of highways scheduled for construction by the government of Lower California.

The first highway to be marked will be the national highway of Lower or Baja California leading from Tijuana to the coast city of Ensenada, seventy miles below the border, and described as one of the most picturesque towns on the North American continent. It is said that the land lying between these two points is picturesque in the extreme and that many American motorists who are looking for new places to visit can well try a trip into what will be one of the best marked territories in the country.

Fabric Tires Still Doing Good Work

Fabric tires still have many friends in spite of the great popularity of cord tires. Improvement in the construction of fabric tires has not been at a standstill during the years that cord construction has been in process of development and mileages are being turned in fabric tires today that would have been considered wonderful a few years ago.

ARMORED CARS

Motor cars equipped with bulletproof glass and steel plates, carrying four armed guards, are now operated by an armored service company in New York city for the transportation of money and stocks throughout the city.

OUTPUT FOR 1921

Approximately 1,680,000 passenger automobiles and trucks, with a wholesale value of $1,222,-350,000, were produced in the United States in 1921, a 24 percent decrease in units from the previous year's turnout of 2,210,-000 vehicles

$200,000 EACH DAY

New York city has 10,000 taxicabs operating in the heart of the city, collecting upwards of $200,000 a day in fares. The busiest time of the day is between 7 and 9 in the evening.

Reno Unable To Levy Gas Tax

Reno (Nev.).—The Washoe county board of commissioners has no power to levy a county tax of 1 cent per gallon on gasoline. This is according to an opinion given by District Attorney Summerfield.

The opinion states that authority must be secured from the Legislature by the commissioners before such a tax will be legal.

The proposed tax on gasoline contemplated by the Reno City Council would yield about $20,-000 per annum, according to estimates by members of the Council. The distributing companies have expressed their readiness to co-operate with the city in collection of the tax.

Skid Ruins Tires In Short Time

Tires that skid their way to destruction are usually common about this time of the year. A sudden and excessive application of brakes, say tire men, plays havoc with any casing, whether it is of cord or fabric construction. Careful and sensible driving is perhaps the only real solution to skidding.

TRIUMPH

The chief joy of the tourist is to see and admire the delightful scenery with which he is ever coming in contact. But to derive to the full, the pleasures of the open road, let your mount be a Triumph—a machine famous the world over for its reliability and efficiency.

Cycle or Motor Catalogue Free.

Works: COVENTRY, ENGLAND.

AGENTS:—
Alex Ross & Co., Ltd.,
4, Des Voeux Road C,
Hongkong

ROAD BUILDING GAINS HEADWAY

Large Sums To Be Spent In 1922, Says Kissel Dealer

Preparation is being made all over the United States and Canada for the pleasure and comfort of the motorists of the coming year. Points of unusual beauty and grandeur are being opened up to the public by the many new roads in prospect and the present course of construction.

"Highway construction all over the country," states Bert Latham of Latham, Davis and Co., Inc., "is booming at the present time. In California the program for 1922 is indeed an impressive one. It is understood that a grand total of $13,500,000 will be expended for highway construction during the coming year, and although part of this is for maintenance, a good deal of this amount will go toward new construction.

"There are still places of unusual scenic interest in California and throughout the three Pacific coast states, in fact, which are yet to be reached by good highways. Automobile associations throughout the country are impressed with the fact that next year will set a real record for the amount of motor car travel. The national parks are becoming more popular than ever, as travel figures recently released will vouch for. Here in California the Yosemite set a national record, and it seems certain that next year's figures will be greater than ever.

"It is said that the four corners of the United States will be bombarded with a program of travel education, outlined by tourist bureaus throughout the states. National forests and national parks are to be extensively advertised by picture and story in anticipation of an unprecedented amount of motor car travel for 1922."

U. S. CARS WIN AFRICAN TEST

Chevrolets Establish Economy Records In Foreign Land

Here is a report of what a Chevrolet model "Four-Ninety" touring car did in a motor marathon conducted recently in South Africa by the Transvaal Automobile club: An average of 33.6 miles to the gallon of gasoline was set up by this car over a distance of 410 miles

This Chevrolet in addition to setting this new high mileage mark, was one of the three "Four-Ninety" models which averaged between them 31 1-3 miles to the gallon of fuel in the marathon event. The other two made 31¾ and 28¾ miles to the gallon of gasoline, respectively. Moreover, it is stated that each of the cars entered in the event carried a load of four passengers.

The competition was the largest of its kind ever held in South Africa and because of its character was of interest and importance not only to local motorists, but to automobile owners in all parts of the world. Not only were foreign cars entered in the test, but also those from the United States, which are the most representative in the field of economy. In all, twenty American cars of thirteen different makes took part.

OCEAN-TO-OCEAN ROAD

An ocean-to-ocean concrete highway is being constructed by the republic of Panama across the isthmus. The cost of the work is estimated at $7,000,000.

NEW MATERIAL FOR CARS

A large motor manufacturing plant in the United States is experimenting with a mixture of formaldehyde, glue and cotton for automobile bodies.

INSURE your MOTOR CAR

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company

8 Ezra Road, 1st floor. Tel. 70

LIBERAL CONDITIONS AND MODERATE RATES

"A GOOD JUDGE"

DUNLOP

RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED

Founders throughout the World of the PNEUMATIC TYRE INDUSTRY

Ben Building, 23 Avenue Edward VII

Phone: C. 2248 Cables: "Pneumatic"

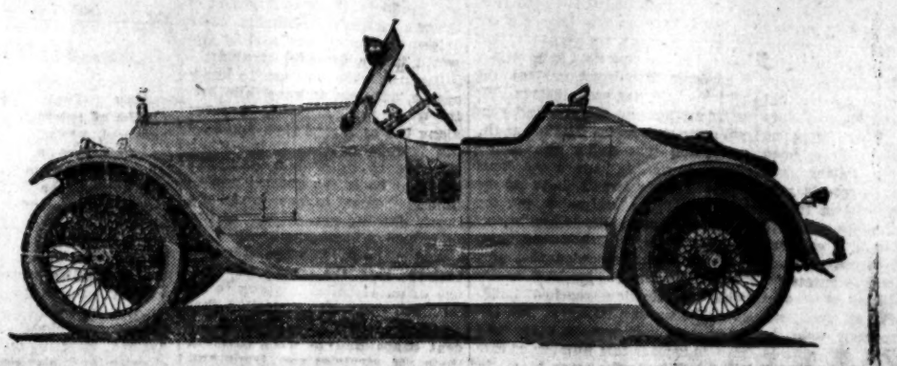
Templar

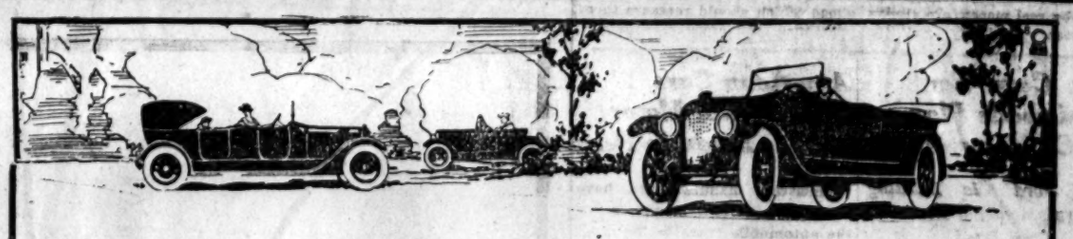
There is no doubt but that Templar is one of the finest cars on the market for its price.

Two passenger Models in stock.

The Central Garage Co.

C. 6001 9 Hongkong Road





GET YOU A BARGAIN!

Now that the weather is becoming milder and signs of spring are appearing a car becomes essential for the proper enjoyment of life in Shanghai.

You will find every make and type of car, in perfect condition and at half the price of a new car, among those on our guaranteed car list.

READY FOR THE ROAD

Studebaker	5 Pass.	Tourg.	(Special Six) (used 7 months)	Studebaker	Roadster	(Special Six)
Hupmobile	5 „	Tourg.	(1920)	Studebaker 4	do.	(latest model)
Dodge	5 „	„	(1921)	Dodge (1921)	do.	(as good as new)
Buick 6	5 „	„	(1920)	Buick 6	do.	(1920 model)
Premier,	7 Pass	„	(1920)	Maxwell	do.	(1920)
Overland 90	5 „	„	latest model	Humber II-4 H.P.	do.	(almost new)
Briscoe	5 „	„	(1919)	Hupmobile	Limousine	(1920)
Essex	5 „	„	(1920)	Buick 6	do.	(1920)
Chandler	7 „	„	(1921)	Studebaker 4	do.	(beautiful shape)
Austin 20	5 „	„	(1920)	Dodge	Landaulet	(1920)
Cadillac	7 „	„	(1920)	Dodge	Sedan	(home made 1920)
Packard	7 „	„	(1919)	De Dion Bouton	do.	(slightly used)
Renault 12/14	5 „	„	(1920)	Buick 6	Coupe	(1920)
Nash 6	5 „	„	(1920)			

THE AUTO CASTLE

HEIMENDINGER BROS. 226-8 AVE. JOFFRE

TELEPHONES:

MANAGER C. 401. GEN. OFFICE C. 402

The Significance Of The Shows

Important Role That Is Played by the National Automobile Shows at New York and Chicago in the Development of the Automobile Industry—Chicago the Great Dealer Mecca

In one respect the American automobile industry enjoys an advantage over every other similar commercial group in the country. This advantage consists in the possession of a definite starting point for its business year, with the addition that this official beginning of the year's activities acts as a stimulus for trade and is probably the greatest piece of industrial publicity in existence today. We refer of course to the great annual national automobile shows, held under the auspices of the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce in New York and Chicago.

There may have been times, perhaps, when the shows have been given credit for an influence beyond even their powers of stimulation. In lean years perhaps the industry has looked to the shows to work impossible miracles. But taking these great national exhibitions year after year, they do furnish an almost uncannily exact indication of what the business year is going to bring forth. Interest evinced at the shows is almost exactly duplicated in the buying season that follows:

For many years it has been recognised that the proof of the pudding is found at the Chicago show. New York turns out huge crowds, but the eastern show is distinctly the index of the general buying public, whereas Chicago is definitely the big dealer exhibition. At the Illinois city, the sales departments complete their dealer organisations for the year. Thither flock all the thousands of dealers from the entire middle west, the great farming districts which are the backbone of automobile buying.

While the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce does not give out exact attendance figures, every unofficial authority is agreed that the New York exhibition ran close to a new record. There were no slack attendance days. From noon until closing, the Palace was crowded. At night the crowds were suffocating. It was almost impossible to view the exhibits at all, to say nothing of doing it in comfort. Judged merely on a numerical basis the New York show was successful beyond any exhibition of recent years. Furthermore, all the testimony that we have been able to gather indicates that the crowds contained more than the ordinary proportion of blown-in-the-bottle buyers. At any show idle curiosity and genuine interest, unbacked, however, by real money, are always in evidence. Curiosity and impecunious interest were to be found at New York, but there was a real leavening of check-books, fountain pens and contract banks

Chicago put the final seal on the hopes engendered by the success at New York. Chicago had more dealers in attendance than was the case last year. Hotel registrations told that even before the show opened. These dealers from all parts of the middle and far west came to the metropolis of their territory with the intention of doing business.

A distinguished American remarked a few years ago with regard to a commercial depression that then existed, that it was "psychological." Some jokesters made merry at this idea, but in reality it was sober truth. Psychology has much to do with business, good or bad. Looking back one year, the observer at the 1921 shows will remember vividly the atmosphere of doubt, hesitation and positive fear that seemed to brood over the automobile industry. This year there is a totally different atmosphere. It is not meaningless optimism and expectation of limitless expansion. It seems more as if the industry having faced "that braggart impostor, depression," realised that it can pluck success out of his very jaws and was going ahead on the basis of earnest effort and hard work.

The Chicago show set its seal on this better state of mind and give us the assurance that we are to have a better year in 1922 than we had last year.

Before we leave the subject entirely, we may be pardoned for glancing briefly at the concrete prospects for 1922. There is one factor which we have some justification in accepting as a constant, a basic to be relied upon and this is the item of replacements. The life of a car in America is five years; that has been definitely determined. Each year then must replace the vehicles built five years before. We called attention to this fact last year and some authorities laughed at the suggestion that under the conditions prevailing every defunct motor vehicle would have to be replaced. The estimates of the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce for 1921, however, show that production exceeded the mere replacement need. In 1917 motor vehicle production reached 1,868,947. We venture to assert that the automobile industry in 1922 will have to replace this number of cars which will go to the scrap heap. As a firm basis for the year's business this indicates a satisfactory condition for the industry in the months ahead which should reassure those who have been doubtful.—*Motor.*

AUTO MAY END FUTURE WARS

Transportation And Exchange Of Ideas Possible With Car

BY IRVIN S. COBB

The minds of all mankind today are concerned with the ambition and the hope of working out some feasible scheme of doing away with warfare among the races of the world, and with all modesty I want to offer a formula which at least is a beginning toward that end, and I offer it in seriousness. Give to every people of every land better roads and more automobiles and we will do away with much of the ill will that exists between human beings on the planet today.

Back in '61 had there been broad, smooth highways that ran from the gulf to the lakes, and if the man who lived in South Carolina could step in his Lizzie and turn on the gas and cruise away to Vermont, and find out that the people there were of his own blood and had much the same aspirations and the same desire for decent and peaceful and orderly government America would never have been rent by a great civil war.

And I will go further than that. From my own knowledge at the front and behind the lines of how the civilian populace—yes, and the soldiers of warring Europe—felt, I am constrained to believe that had it been possible prior to 1914 for all the peoples of Continental Europe to have at their command the same quality and abundance of cheap-priced cars which the run of human beings in America can have, and had there been no artificial barriers at the national boundaries to keep neighbor from seeing neighbor, I am prone to think that not even Prussia militarism could have driven all the eastern part of the world into a dreadful struggle.

Because when you get to know a man, and you do know him better when you are riding in a car along the high road than you ever can from a railroad train—when you get to know him, you find out that he is the general run of human beings in one land and much like the general run of human beings in another.

And I mean it when I say I believe that the spread of the use of automobiles is going to do as much to teach one nation that another nation is made up of decent chaps and to cure them of their old rivalries and feuds and bitternesses as any other agency on God's green footstool can ever hope to do.

Old Tire Firm Adds Cords To Complete Line

Timed nicely with the new year, The Diamond Rubber Company, Inc., announces the addition of a new cord tire to the old Diamond family. It possesses all the qualities which have made the name Diamond so prominent among tires for twenty-nine years. The new tread, upon which they lay great emphasis, is something more than a trade design. The Diamond engineers point out that it has special road-gripping power, which greatly increases security against side, forward and backward skidding. Another important characteristic is that these non-skid qualities endure throughout the entire life of the tread.

Though it grips the road tenaciously, and, in fact, is modeled on the lines and principles of the tractor wheel, it is noiseless in action.

"The new Diamond cord," said H. E. Keller, director of sales, "is the pride of our entire organisation. It is worthy of being termed the triumph of our twenty nine years of tire-making. It is a striking expression of Diamond knowledge, ideas, experience and experiments.

"We honesity believe that it writes a new chapter in this history of tire-making. We, as well as other tire-makers, have often spoken of the beauty of our tires, and with good right and reason. The new Diamond cord speaks its beauty for itself in every line and tone of its graceful form.

"We announce it with a confidence equal to our pride in it, and we know its service will make good our confidence."

Plan To Reduce Number Of Deaths

New York.—As numerous deaths of automobile owners have occurred recently when working on their cars in closed garages, due to the poisonous gases from the engine, the Society of Automotive Engineers is going to standardise the outlets of the exhaust pipes so that standard iron pipes readily obtained at any steamfitter's can be used to connect the exhaust to a pipe leading outside the garage. If the exhaust pipes are thus standardised, careful automobile mechanics and owners will not be obliged to work on their cars outside of the garage in cold weather.

MOTORING COSTS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Hire Rather Than Purchase Of Car Is Recommended To Tourists

Accurate, up-to-date information as to the cost of motoring in England from motorists there may afford useful data to those who plan an economical trip abroad.

A questionnaire as to the cost of purchasing or renting a car, the cost of running it, and the price of food and lodging en route, was submitted to two English residents, both experienced motorists, with the following result:

Q.—What does a new Ford fourseater with self-starter cost today?

A.—£230 to £240.

Q.—What is the cost of petrol per gallon?

A.—Three shillings sixpence to four shillings.

Q.—What is the cost of a good room in a small town hotel?

A.—Dinner, bed and breakfast, ten to fifteen shillings.

Q.—What is the cost of meals in the best place in a small town today?

A.—Breakfast, three to four shillings; lunch, three to five shillings; tea, one to three shillings; dinner, five shillings to seven and sixpence.

Q.—What is the cost of oil per gallon?

A.—Five to six shillings.

Q.—About how many miles will a Ford do per gallon of petrol?

A.—Eighteen to twenty-two.

Q.—How many miles will a Ford do per gallon of oil?

A.—Four hundred.

Q.—What is the cost of storage per night in a small town (a) at the average garage; (b) at the average hotel?

A.—(a) One shilling to one and sixpence; (b) One and six to two shillings.

Q.—Is there any demand for a Ford that has seen a month's use?

A.—Yes; fair.

Q.—Are second-hand Fords in good order possible to buy?

A.—Yes, especially reconstructed ones; price, under £200.

Q.—What is the tax?

A.—£24 per year or £7 10s. per quarter.

Hiring rather than purchase is advised. Hire amounts to from eight to ten pounds per week. It should be carefully noted that, because of present high tax and insurance rates, and because of general economic conditions, only small and inexpensive cars now find a good market in England, two-passengers being most readily placed.

New Plant For Motor Building Is Now In Use

The Oakland Motor Car Company has just completed an addition to the motor plant at a cost of approximately $500,000. This new addition has added 200,000 feet of floor space for manufacturing purposes.

In all the plans of the Oakland Motor Car Company there is a total of 1,270,500 square feet of floor This area composes the entire floor space of the eight plants of the company at Pontiac and extends over a land of approximately twenty-eight acres. The Grand Trunk Railroad runs through the center of this plot of land, offering ing excellent facilities for shipping.

The Oakland Motor Car Company started manufacturing automobiles in 1907 and in 1917 the six-cylinder cars werestandardised on and since that time all Oaklands have been six-cylinder models.

The entire plants and machinery have been modeled and designed for the large production of Oakland six-cylinder cars. George H. Hannum, president of the company, states that tre sepecialisation of this company on six-cylinder models for a number of years has resulted in manufacturing facilities and experienced employes which will be called upon this year for the production of the latest model Oakland, the 6-44.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

Royal Cord Tyres

It is obvious that good tyres increase the value and the lasting power of a good motor car. Royal Cords add quite definitely to your car's usefulness and long life. Royal Cords make you forget all about tyre troubles.

United States Rubber Export Co. Ltd.
3 CANTON ROAD
Distributors
Shanghai Horse Bazaar and Motor Co., Ltd.

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

Light Cars For Railroads Plan Of Motor Maker

Henry Ford Is Building Equipment For His Own Road

Enthusiasts along the lines of mechanical engineering are following with attentive interest Henry Ford's experimentations with the Detroit Toledo and Ironton railway.

"Just as Ford startled the automotive world some years ago with his theories on lightweight construction and then pioneered the movement for smaller motor car equipment," says Bill Dunbar, Ford dealer, "he has now startled the field of railway transportation with the same theory.

"His contention that enormous railway engines and cars together with ultra-heavy steel rails were unnecessary has been followed with the introduction on his own railroad of a gasoline-driven railway coach built at the Ford factory. The car, it is said, weighs only about half as much as the ordinary interurban car, has the same capacity and holds the rails when rounding a curve at sixty-five miles an hour.

"Many railroad men laugh at Ford's lightweight construction theories, but they will come to take them just as seriously as the automobile industry does now."

Keep The Garage Temperature Even

Changes in temperature exert an extremely unhappy effect on the finish of the car because of the difference in the coefficients of expansion of metal and paint and varnish. To insure the highly finished surfaces from cracking, the car should be housed in a garage maintained at a nearly uniform degree of temperature. Also car owners who utilise their barns as garages make a mistake in so doing as the ammoniac gases always present in a stable are ruinous to the varnished surfaces of the car.

ELEVATED AUTO ROAD

A $5,000,000 corporation has been organised in Chicago to build an elevated automobile road from that city to Milwaukee.

American Cars Dominate Motor Trade In Peru

American manufacturers have obtained a virtual monopoly of the automobile trade in Peru, reports W. E. Dunn, Commercial Attache at Lima. During 1920 the United States shipped 1,276 passenger cars to Peru, as compared with 599 in 1919. The total number of American cars sold from 1907 to 1920 reached 3,565.

While the market is relatively small on account of the limited purchasing power of the 4,000,000 inhabitants of the republic, the saturation point is far from being reached. The total number of cars in operation is estimated to be about 3,000.

Outside the Lima-Callao district, including the residential suburbs, there are few roads suitable for motor traffic, and it is practically impossible to travel comfortably in any direction for more than ten miles outside the city. There are from twenty-five to thirty miles of fairly good automobile roads in the metropolitan district, less than ten miles consisting of asphalt paving. In the towns most of the roads are paved with rough cobblestones and are sadly in need of repair.

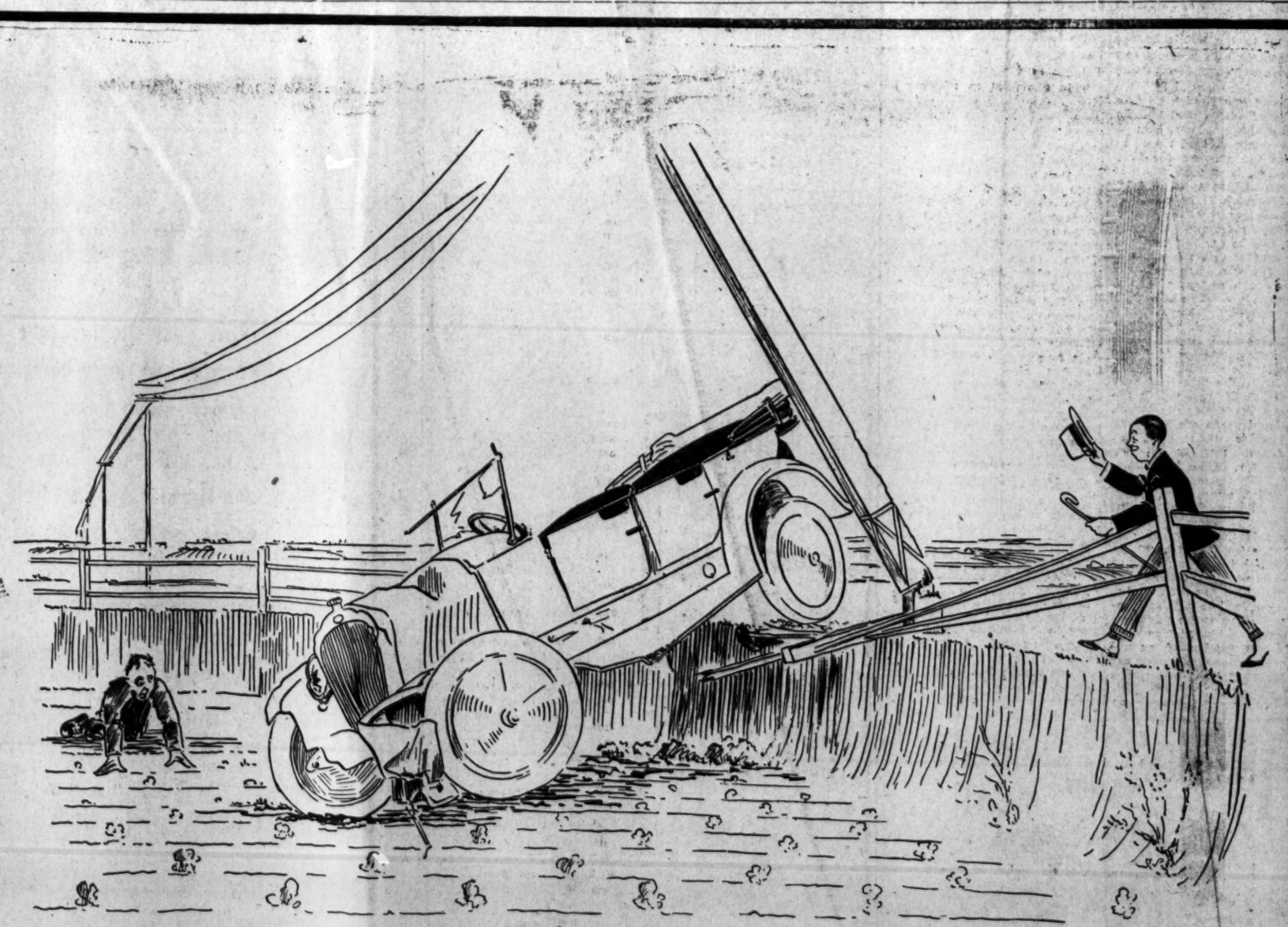
The Government has planned a series of automobile roads which will greatly facilitate communication between interior points. A law is now in effect whereby the almost unlimited Indian labor may be utilised in building roads.

Test Wheels For Side Play Quarterly

Every car owner ought to make it a practice to test the wheels for side play at least three or four times a year. Side play performs a double vicious role, for it causes excessive bearing wear and tire wear as well. If the motorist will jack up each wheel in turn, and, grasping it firmly, push and pull it, any side motion will be readily apparent. In many cars wheel bearings are adjustable to care for just such trouble.

OLD TIMERS IN TRADE

Many of the "old-timers" of the automobile industry in this country are men who graduated from the bicycle industry.



Over 1,000 claims paid in Shanghai under 'XS' Motor Car Policies—

C. E. SPARKE, Insurance Office, 44 Kiangse Road.
Agent:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.—Assets £2,000,000.

China Press Sports

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MARCH 19, 1922

XAVIER'S BEAT ENGINEERS 3-1 IN A POOR GAME

Fouls Were Plentiful And The Play Was Not Of Good Order

XAVIER'S HALF BACKS WIN

Engineers' Backfield Inferior; Leaves Team Disjointed And Helpless

BY "WHISTLE"

Three teams, one referee, and about a dozen spectators turned up on the Polo ground to pull off the game advertised to be played between the Engineers and the Club. The Xaviers—Engineers game was scheduled for Saturday, however, so the Club team had to go for a walk, or patronise the Races and the day's League fixture was played.

It was a poor game on the whole; the Engineers needed a win to help their League standing, but struck an off day and had to hand the points to the school, 1-3. It started with a certain amount of liveliness on the Engineers' right, Clarke and Wade getting down the comb'ning but Oliveiros broke up the attack time after time. A miss by Wilson gave the Xaviers a chance and the inside right went away, but the ball travelled fast on the dry ground and a very promising chance went west.

LUCK WAS IMPARTIAL

Shortly after this a fine swinging pass from the right gave the Xaviers' outside left a chance and he put in a dangerous curling shot which hit the corner and screwed safely behind. Luck was pretty impartial, however, for Clarke breaking away sent in a perfect cross goal pass and Wittsack, trying to clear, put in a dangerous glancing shot and it was only the smartness of their goalie which saved the school. The first goal arrived from a well placed corner from the Xaviers' right; it came in low and before Elliott could clear the inside right netted it with a first time effort.

Stimulated by this the Engineers attacked strongly and Elliott coming up dispatched a long drive which worried the goalie a lot; he couldn't hold it, but managed to clear before the forwards got up. The right wing of the Engineers then started a nice movement, and a pass from Wade gave Falconer the chance of his life; it looked a certainty, but he managed somehow to put it over the bar.

ONE NIL AT HALF-TIME

Another dangerous attack developed from a corner, Clarke heading in; the goalie saved, but put it on to the referee standing just outside the upright and when the latter bounced the ball, the defense cleared safely. This finished the Engineers' attack in the first half and a foul by Marshall gave the Xaviers a good chance, which was lost through offside.

On the restart, the Engineers' right got busy again, and the goalie running out to tackle Wade gave Norris a chance with an open goal; he took it, and the ball was well on its way, when Oliveiros with fine judgment fell back and got his foot there just in time.

Wade was then fouled by Schneider, and Clarke took the kick but put behind. A moment later the same player drove hard and rushed the goalkeeper forcing a corner which proved fruitless. Still pressing, the Engineers did everything but score. Wade had tough luck, sending in an express which hit the upright and cleared itself.

AN EXPENSIVE FOUL

A foul by Marshall then gave the Xaviers a chance. Oliveiros dropped the ball in the goal mouth, and the inside left hooked it in; it was a very expensive foul, as the second goal coming at this stage practically settled things.

Coming back strongly after their success the Xaviers attacked and McLean had to stop hot ones from Favacho and Tordy, and for a while he was kept busy. Then the Engineers broke away again, Clarke and Wade getting down, the latter finished with a straight one but it lacked sting.

A foul just outside the area gave the Engineers a fine opportunity. Wilson took it and passed to Falconer, who returned it to him, but it went harmlessly over the line, yards wide of the goal.

A third goal fell to the school as a result of nice combination between their three insides, who walked through the defense, and the inside left netted. It looked like a blank sheet for the Engineers, but just before the end a penalty from a foul by Wittsack gave Wilson a chance and he took it in good shape, and the game finished with the school on top 3-1.

It was one of the poorest games of the season. There was a succession of fouls, two of the four goals coming by that route, and the play altogether was of a poor order. The Xaviers won by their better half back tactics; in this detail the Engineers were sadly lacking and a disjointed team was the result. Oliveiros played a fine game, he was easily the best man on the field but Favacho kept his end up a center half, and the other two tackled well. The goalkeeper too played a sound game, nothing passed him but the penalty, and no one could have saved that.

The Engineers, en bloc, were out of form, not one of them playing his usual game.

Clarke and Wade showed up best, the former worked hard and kept the Xavier defense going, but neither of them could finish and the other forwards seemed unable to find their form.

SPORT AND STAGE

BY DOMINO

AN ODOROUS ODE

(A doctor declares that garlic has a high medicinal value)

The fo'leign—I talkee tlue—
Belong too muchee jealous,
They plentee swear—turn air all blue—
Because sometimes they smell us,
But ev'ly day and ev'ly night
I lun and lo b'long tired—
If fo'leign man
A rickshaw ran
Chop, chop he would be fired.

* * *

You savee why all day I run?
I talkee all man witness,
That in the race, second to none,
Am I for pep and fitness—
I talkee tlue, the reason is
Why I each motor car lick,
I just know how
To eat my chow
With plentee lice and garlic.

* * *

The doctor man b'long velly good,
He wanchee all men lusty,
Sometime he thinkee head b'long wood,
And liver it b'long crusty,
But like the velly naughty boy
Who jam will from a jar lick,
You savee me
Can *ou lean tee*
Because I chow chow garlic.

* * *

I plentee time with too much ease
A passenger selecting,
Can catchee fare—a littee squeeze—
His state is my protecting;
But when next day he wake again
His speech would a Jack Tar lick—
With me all's well
And still I smell
With other things and garlic.

* * *

There isn't very much ahead of us in the way of theatricals this season if we cut out for the moment the pictures.

The Quaints, after a particularly successful visit bade farewell at the Lyceum Theater last night to a packed house. Parting is such sweet sorrow, and the sweetness on this occasion lies in the fact that the farewell is really only an *au revoir*. "Bobby" Salisbury likes the trip out to the Far East, and although he and his clever band can always draw audiences to theaters in town we can confidently look forward to a return visit when engagements in England are again ended.

Tomorrow, I hear, there is to be another show by the concert party, but not at the Lyceum. The Country Club is having the players for its members and friends.

* * *

On the twenty-third of this month the Russian Dramatic Society will occupy the boards of the Lyceum for a night. The offering will be that famous play "Romance."

It will be remembered that Miss Doris Keane leaped into fame with her interpretation of the leading role, and it was while playing in it that she found a husband. Later she and her hubby ventured on Shakespeare. But "Romeo and Juliet" was not a success, and was only saved from immediate peril by the presence of the great Ellen Terry as the 'Nurse.'

Miss Keane later appeared in "Romance" in America, and was persuaded to have it filmed. The result was a really beautiful picture.

* * *

Arrangements are now on the way to casting and rehearsing Galsworthy's "The Skin Game" by the A.D.C. It is a difficult piece and different to the ordinary run of plays put on by the local amateurs. The "tragic-comedy" created quite a sensation when first played in London.

* * *

The news of Maurice Bandman's death in Gibraltar came as a shock to playgoers in Shanghai. For many years past his companies have been eagerly looked forward to out here. In the days before the Great War we could always rely upon a good comedy company and a popular musical show every season. In India practically every theatrical venture came under the influence or direction of Bandman. At times he had as many as half a dozen companies travelling about that country. He did not limit his activities to comedy or opera companies; often he would send concert parties out to enliven the military camps and cantonments in the remote parts of the Indian Empire.

Bandman had made all arrangements to visit Shanghai, this season, but owing to the fact that he was unable to fix satisfactory dates in Japan—where his companies were always sure of good houses—he stopped short and returned to India.

Matheson Lang, when he came here in 1911, placed himself under the direction of the famous impresario. Many of the people Bandman gave a first start to have now become famous. Some of us can still remember little Miss Georgie Corlass who after winning popularity in India made quite an impression during a couple of Manchester seasons. The lady has now left the stage and is devoting all of her time and charm to her husband, Warwick Major.

Frith was a Bandman find. He was a soldier in one of the Indian garrisons when Bandman first

(Continued on Page 2)

RUGBY CLUB WIN OVER CARLISLE 15 POINTS TO 3

Superior rugby won for the Shanghai Rugby Football Club yesterday over the British ship Carlisle. The final score was 15 points to 3—one goal, two tries and a penalty goal from a free kick.

The match was thrilling and fast, good to watch, and held fairly even throughout the first half. In the second period however the Club pressed harder, and soon showed that they were the better team.

Webster scored the first try from a pass by M. Nichols, and Gotch converted. The sailors were playing well at this stage and Cavis Browne soon got a try. The kick for goal was not allowed.

Nichols got a goal in the second half for the Club and followed later with a try. Then Gotch scored the penalty goal from a free kick, and the final score was reached.

HOCKEY TRIAL FOR INTERPORT UPSETS DOPE

The first trial of Shanghai's best hockey players held yesterday on the Polo Field, to select a team to journey to Tientsin to meet teams from that city and from Peking, resulted in a 2 all draw. The teams, composed of selected players from various clubs did not show the class expected of them, due perhaps to their not being acquainted in team work.

The Probable team had been selected from several local hockey clubs, and included British, Portuguese and Sikh players. They were unable, however to master Parrott's XI which had been ranked as Possibles.

Nothing really definite is as yet known of the approaching matches in Tientsin, nor of the composition of the team that will journey there. It is considered imperative that other trials be held before the trip to select a team that will play in accord, and one may be held next Saturday, unless the champion Harlequins vs. the Rest of Shanghai match now under discussion is arranged.

The teams selected yesterday for the test match were:

Probables.—J. P. Jones, H. M. Mann, P. Cobb, Hodgkiss, W. S. Harvie, H. T. Faers, C. Morgan, A. Leitao, Bishan Singh, H. J. Encarnacao, R. L. Evans.

Possibles.—T. M. Tilley, N. Richardson, Biprose, Robertson, Woods, S. Oliveira, C. M. Reece, A. Souza, S. A. Collaco, Taylor, Parrott.

Track Record Is Lowered For First Time In Two Years On Shanghai Course

Tyneside, With Mr. Heard Up, Cuts Mark For Mile And Three Furlongs By Fifth Of Second In Contest Of Veteran Racers

For the first time in two years a Shanghai track record was broken yesterday at the race meeting on the Shanghai course. This was the outstanding event of a card of more than ordinarily fine racing and the achievement was scored by Mr. Belinda's pony Tyneside, ridden by Mr. A. J. Heard in the seventh race, the Gosforth Park Handicap which was an event that brought out a number of top notch veteran ponies.

In this race Tyneside won easily finishing three lengths ahead of Mr. Morriss' Petersweld. The time of 2:55 2-5 is a fifth of a second under the record for the distance of a mile and three furlongs on the Shanghai course. The previous record for the distance was set on April 10, 1920 by the pony Guissand. Guissand, ridden by Mr. Harper, was a starter in the seventh race, but did not place.

The weather yesterday carried more than a hint of the coming summer and from a racing standpoint, at least, it may be called the finest day the year has given. The course was in the best of condition and a throng of unusual proportions for early-season racing filled all the stands.

FEW SURPRISES

With but about three exceptions the favorites ran closely to form and resultant dividends held to low levels. The first of the upsets developed in the fourth race, The Lingfield Park Handicap, when Messrs. N. L. Sparke and D. Brand's pony Wild West, ridden by Mr. Knoll, flashed in ahead of the field of twelve starters with Crowborough, ridden by Mr. Springfield, in second place. Christmas Gift, long favorite failed to place and the Robin, ridden by Mr. Hill, which ranked as second choice favorite, finished in third place. Wild West with 86 backers for win paid a dividend of $155.60.

Lesser surprises grew out of the sixth and eighth races. In the sixth Mr. Allan's Conqueror Dahlia paid $53.60 for first place and Mr. Hulthen's Cape Horn paid $54.60 for second place. In the eighth race Lusterio, ridden by Mr. A. N. Dallas, ran away from Rouble and Gilbert, the favorites, winning by three lengths and paying $93.50. Rouble finished in second place and The Baby Bird third.

The record dividend of the day $226.40 was paid on Messrs. A. B. and J. Rosenfeld's pony San Juan which was ridden into first place by the narrow margin of less than a head by Mr. Sleap. Mr. John Johnstone's Blazing Corn with Mr. C. R. Burkill up came in second and Mr. Toeg's Wilson, ridden by Mr. Pinkerton, third.

Among the jockeys Mr. Henry Morriss took premier place, winning two of the nine events and scoring a second place in another.

THE SUMMARIES

The summaries follow:

1.—The Croxton Park Hurdle Race—Seven furlongs.

Henry Morriss' gray Finchfield, Morriss . 158—1
J. J. Patternson's greay Typhoon, Harper ... 155—2
Beith and Dalgarno's black The Prelate Dalgarno ..... 164—3

Also ran: Gracefield (Heard), Peter Pan (Hulthen), Strathfarrar (Springfield), The Baby Bird (Sparke), Florina (Sokoloff).

Won by two lengths; a length.
Time: 1:59 4-5.
Pari-mutuel: for win, $14.20; for place: $6.30, $6.80 and $10.
Members' sweep, first, 153; second, 315; third, 397.
Unplaced: 92, 472, 488, 74, 335.

2.—The Phoenix Park Steeplechase.—For China Ponies that have never won any Steeplechase.—Over the Natural, Once round and in.

Henry Morriss' gray Patsfield, Morriss ....., 161—1
Sparke and Brand's bay Wild Chance, Sparke *159—2
Cemos' grey Lone Star, Boyd ..... *152—2

*Dead Heat:

Also ran: Wee Mac, (Greig), Strathfarrar (Springfield), The Bandit late St. Pancreas (De-Brabant).

Won by three lengths, dead heat. (The Bandit but a nose behind).

Pari-mutuel: for win $7.60; for place: $5.70, $7.20 and $7.00.
Members' Sweep: first, 458; Wild Chance 86; Lone Star, 333; unplaced, 186, 395, 343.

3.—The Haydock Park Plate.—

(Continued on Page 2)

50,000 Tickets To Be Sold For Spring Champions

The Champions sweepstakes this spring will be limited to 50,000 tickets, according to announcement published yesterday at the Shanghai Race Club. The first prize for the race will figure approximately $252,000, the second pony will pay $72,000, third prize will be $36,000, and $40,000 will be divided among other eligible unplaced ponies. The figures all are records for the local turf.

DYED IN WOOL BASEBALL FAN LOOKS 'EM OVER

(BY 'DYED IN THE WOOL')

Regarding the appointment of a Captain for the local baseball squad for the ensuing year, I think that I have a few to suggest to the local committee for selection, and I'm sure that any and all are capable to act as leader of the squad while on the field.

Bills, the short stop is quite a student of the game and would be able to get results from any bunch of ball players while he himself is in a class with any minor league when it comes to pastiming around the short field.

Hopkins who has been mentioned as the possible for the training period is another one of the boys that could handle the reins and make a good drive towards the goal.

Maloney, the spice of the locals would certainly make a fiery leader and if he could inject as much jazz into his fellow team mates as he does into his own end of the game, Shanghai's ball lot would resemble a Texas prairie with a lot of yelping coyotes hovering over its broad plains. This bird is always trying and if the rest of the boys would adopt his fighting spirit we could sit back and watch the boys bring home the bacon.

Scott has been mentioned by some baseball fan and no doubt he would make as good a pilot as the next, but Scotty is a pitcher and will have to do his share of the hurling and the responsibilities of the whole team on his shoulders would work havoc with his pitching effectiveness.

Holliday's return to the local club will mean that Manager Gallop has nothing to worry about when it comes to the infield, with Hoppy at first, Holly at second, Bills at short, Maloney at third Shanghai will have the snappiest bunch of players that ever took care of the inner works.

Wynn, a newcomer is full of pep and wants to get going so it is up to the management to get the batting cage ready and let the ambitious do their stuff.

Irle is going to be a great help in filling in some place for we are mighty sure that he can play ball as well as he does other things in the sport world.

The outfield looks vacant with the Vet Smith left of last year's crowd, still there are lots of men in town that could be made into fine fielders if they were given the proper coaching. Morrison of the Andersen, Meyer Co. is a good fly chaser, has the ability and has a powerful arm. With a little of the rough edges taken off he will prove to be a mighty valuable man.

Hoping that you give this a space on your pink sheet and that you get after the management about the coming membership drive, I beg to remain a sun burnt fan, your's for Shanghai's Best Baseball Year.

Tientsin Takes Ice Hockey Title From Peking Team

(Special To The China Press)

Tientsin, March 18.—Ice Hockey honors for the North country were reversed here today when Tientsin defeated Peking by a score of 9 to 2, winning back the title lost to the capitol city a year ago. At half time the score was Tientsin 3, Peking nil. The game was the fastest and best ever played here.

May Meet For World's Title

JOHNNY Buff, the champion fly weight boxer of the United States and holder of the bantamweight championship, is shortly to sail for Europe, where he will meet Jimmie Wilde. Should Buff win, and he has hopes that he will, he will be the holder of the championship title in the flyweight and the bantamweight class. The picture, which is a composite one, shows how the two little scrappers will loom up in the ring. On the left is Jimmie Wilde, and on the right is Johnny Buff.

Another Jack McAuliffe Trains To Fight Dempsey

Jim Corbett Teaches Him Some New Tricks; A Very Likely Prospect

BY JAMES J. CORBETT

Detroit has uncovered a youthful heavyweight who gives a lot of promise.

He's Jack McAuliffe, 20 years old, weight 200, height 6 feet 1 inch—and seemingly a natural battler.

I saw the kid more than eight months ago when he was getting his first real lessons in the fight game. Mart Shaughnessy, a friend of mine, had him in tow and wanted me to look him over. The boy worked out for me and showed that he had what looked like the makings.

He's one of those likeable boys—the kind you want to help. And I did that for him. I worked with him for an hour, showing him how to improve his footwork, which was somewhat awkward. Likewise, I showed him how to work his left hand. At the time, like most novices, he had the idea that all a fighter needs is walloping power in the right.

Just a short time ago I was in Detroit again—and I saw a vastly improved McAuliffe. The footwork of the youngster surprised me immensely. It hardly seemed possible that anyone could improve so vastly in so short a period of time. Also, the kid's left hand was working in mighty clever fashion. He had developed the knack of hooking and jabbing with the same motion.

And both the left and the right mauler carried great power.

In the years since I quit the game I've seen a lot of promising youngsters, both none that impressed me more than the kid from Detroit. He's still green, still needs a lot of tutoring, but he seems to have the fighting heart and seems built for fighting. He needs to be told of his faults but once. Then he sets about correcting them.

Of course, what a fellow does in the gymnasium and what he does in the ring are things vastly different. I've seen some fighters who, in the gymnasium, looked like world beaters. Trotted before an audience, they were terrible. The only explanation in those cases is stage fright of permanent nature.

McAuliffe, of course, is subject to a stage fright attack. And, likewise, when he meets some tough citizen in the ring he'll find the going a whole lot tougher than he's found in mining it with the boys in daily workouts. But somehow I feel that McAuliffe, when he begins to get some real chances, will demonstrate rather suddenly that he is a natural born fighter—and a great one.

It's all up to Shaughnessy right now. If he sends the kid along slowly and lets him fight some

(Continued on Page 2)

S.N.L. RAILWAY TEAM DEFEATS S.H.N.L. 6 NIL

Annual Battle For Challenge Cup Made Into Gala Sporting Event

The Shanghai-Nanking Line railway eleven woh the annual railway football championship match yesterday on the Markham Road grounds over the S. H. N. L. team, by the score of 6-0.

The S. N. L. Team had been playing together for some time, and showed the better organisation from the start. Within the first ten minutes a goal was scored by them, and this was followed by another one after a short interval. Some very exciting play was then witnessed. Twice in succession Mr. Manley, who was easily the best individual player on the S. H. N. L. side, nearly succeeded in scoring.

Within a few minutes from half time two further goals were scored by the S. N. L. After play was resumed two more goals were scored within ten minutes, and after that play was practically in the S. H. N. L. half of the field during the whole of the time. Although the S. H. N. L. goalkeeper made splendid efforts to prevent the score being added to, he was unable to cope with the continual bombardment, and the game ended with the score of 6-0.

The energetic S. N. L. Captain, Mr. Carl Jen was continually in evidence during the few critical moments that the S. N. L. goal was in danger, and thanks to fine team work the S. N. L. defence was never penetrated.

Mr. A. C. Clear, engineer-in-chief and general manager, also Mr. H. Middleton, chief accountant, Mr. Wayne, traffic manager, and other railway officials were present, and the proceedings were enlivened with music by the Anti-Kidnapping Society Band. Each time the S. N. L. scored the occasion was enthusiastically celebrated by their supporters letting off hundreds of fire crackers, which had been provided for the occasion by Mr. Clear and Mr. Kyat Tong of the Locomotive Department. The thanks of the Clubs are due to Mr. H. F. Landers who officiated as referee in his usual efficiency.

It is a pity the S. H. N. L. were unable to put a stronger fight, as had they succeeded in winning the Challenge Cup provided by Mr. M. Y. Chung, the late Managing Director, which they had already won twice in succession, would have been retained by them.

MCKENNA WINS HARRIERS' BIG HANDICAP RACE

Beats His Own Figures Set Last Year; Mears Second, Van Hook Third

ROSE MADE BEST TIME

Ranks As Champion, Is Rated As Club's Best At Season's End

Tom McKenna, the veteran cross country runner who has done so much to establish the sport in Shanghai won the 8-mile handicap of the Shanghai Harriers' Club yesterday afternoon, in the remarkable time of 57 mins 39 seconds. He ran on a 12 minute handicap, but finished with five minutes to spare.

George Rose, the phenomenal young runner, who has held the local long distance running championship since last year and who started from scratch in yesterday made the fastest time in the race—50 minutes and 9 seconds. He retains his title.

The handicap run yesterday, which marked the closing of the Harriers' season, was in fact a double event—a handicap run, and a speed test over a long trail.

On the handicap the finish was as follows:

McKenna, first.
Mears, second.
Van Hook, third.
Rose, fourth.
Wilson, fifth.
Tipton, sixth.
Cooke, seventh.

On the speed trial, the fastest five finished as follows:

Rose, 50' 9"
Mears, 50' 49"
Van Hook, 54' 58"
Wilson, 55' 20"
McKenna, 57' 39"

McKenna won his race easily. His finish surprised the cleverest of the club's handicappers. Mears and Van Hook though fairly close up never threatened him. The only close competition was that for third position. Wilson and Van Hook raced to the finish with mere seconds separating them.

The running was hard over the whole course for the runners started under a sealed handicap and none knew exactly how much allowance they had until after the finish. Mears and Van Hook, both young runners, the latter doing his first season this year, performed very consistently taking second and third in both the handicap and the speed race.

The handicap run yesterday closes a very successful season for the Harriers. The club has taken to the countryside roads every Saturday afternoon since the opening of the training trials. Good turn outs have marked every run.

Rose easily proved himself to be the best long distance runner this year with Mears an unquestioned second. Other younger runners, including Tipton, Van Hook and Cooke showed particularly well. A feature of the season was the good road work done by the American school boys, who this season took a greater interest in the sport than ever before. Waters, Tipton, Caldwell, Cooke and Fisher did especially well.

Captain Reneman who lead the Harriers all season is credited in large part with the success of the club. Really a quarter or half-miler, he went out with the boys over the longer distances and always showed to good advantage, at the same time holding up the interest in the game, and working always for the success of the club.

Captain Reneman did not run yesterday, the distance being too long for him, and, further he was suffering from a slight illness. He officiated as starter. Mr. W. W. Bartlett of the American School acted as scorekeeper, while Mr. Hyndman kept the times.

CARPENTIER MAY NOT FIGHT AGAIN DOCTORS SAY

Paris, March 17.—Physicians who saw Carpentier as he departed for his country home to recuperate and train before the bout with Lewis said that Carpentier may never fight again. One doctor who examined him said that he is very sick and not aware of his serious condition.

He has just recovered from a minor operation. His weight has been announced as 160 for the Lewis bout but doctors say that his weight is now less than 150.

Doctors attribute his condition to the beating that Dempsey gave him, both the moral and physical results.

Track Record Is Lowered For First Time In Two Years On Shanghai Course

(Continued from Page 1)

For all China Ponies.—Half a mile.

G. C. S. Mackie and G. H. Wright's black Jet, Brommer .... 160—1
Hellenic's brown Jason, Moller .... 155—2
Eastwood and Harper's grey Greyhound, Harper .... 148—3

Also ran: Pilgrim (Hind); Merryfield (Heard); Seafield (Dallas); Delawar (Knight); The King (Hill); Wilson (Hulthen); Le Lunatique (Knoll); The Companion (R. S. Dallas); Bindle (Bauld); Blazing Corn (C. R. Burkill); Ankle Deep (Zeliensky); Baycroft (Liddell); Twenty-two Carat (Springfield); Red Nose (Sweeting); Silver Idol (Pinkerton); Marlowe (Greig); The Dancing Bird (Brand); The Brigand late York (de Brabant); Guise, late Coriolanus (Moon).

Won by: a neck, a neck.

Time: 58 4-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $29.80; for place: $13.80, $18.40 and $12.10.

Members' sweep: first, 275; second, 451; third, 294.

Unplaced: 6, 600, 513, 597, 586, 73, 343, 147, 120, 55 169. 487, 181, 261, 91, 522, 619, 558. 352, 89.

4.—The Lingfield Park Handicap. A Handicap for China Ponies that have never started in a Flat Race prior to July 1, 1921, and that have started in at least Two Flat Races since that date.—One mile and a Quarter.

N. L. Sparke and D. Brand's bay Wild West, Knoll .... 146—1
Cemons' chestnut Crowborough, Springfield. 158—2
Winsome and Hasty's The Robin, Hill .... 152—3

Also ran: Kobe (Zeliensky); Mistylight (Moller); Larceny (Burkill); Henry VIII (Bremner); Last Call III (Morris); Beachcroft (Liddell); Christmas Gift (Heard); Night Raider, late Flensborg (Harper); Harbin (Brand).

Won by: length and a half; half a length.

Time: 2:40 3-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $155.60; for place: $27.90, $13.80 and $10.90.

Members' sweep: first, 639; second, 517; third, 99.

Unplaced: 624, 383, 475, 549, 678, 679, 575, 220, 105.

5.—The Hurst Park Stakes.—For China ponies. All classic winners barred, to be ridden by jockeys who have never won five flat races whether they have ridden in a previous flat race or not.—Nine furlongs.

lbs.

Mr. Liddell's grey Carlington, Liddell ....156—1
Mr. J. L. de Zutter's brown Kushima, Sokoloff ..158—2
Mr. R. Macgregor's The Renown, R. S. Dallas 160—3

Also ran: The Joy Bird (Hind), Easter Morn (Knight), Kobe (Zeliensky), Mountebank (Hulthen).

Won by many lengths, many lengths

Time: 2:25 1-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $12.90; for place: $5.70. $8.30 and $6.00.

Members' sweep: first, 738; second, 461; third, 25.

Unplaced: 319, 621, 75, 353.

6.—The Alexandra Park Selling Race.—For all China ponies. —Seven furlongs.

lbs.

Mr. Allan's grey Conqueror Dahlia, Knoll ....150—1
Mr. Hulthen's grey Cape Horn, Hulthen ......150—2
Mr. G. D. Coutts' grey Southern Star, A. N. Dallas ....146—3

Also ran: Saucy Fellow (Pinkerton), Free-and-Easy (Brand), Rio Negro (Heard), Zaandam (Greig), Wild Night (Mr. Harper), The Banker (Springfield), The Companion (R. S. Dallas), Fifteen Cents (Sleap), Foston (Zeliensky), Speyside (Liddell), Nyanza (Knight), Waikiki (Sweeting), The Rabbit (Hind).

Won by three-quarters of a length, a head

Time: 1:48 3-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $53.60; for place: 1st $18.20; 2nd $54.60; 3rd $26.50.

Members' sweeps: First, 225; second, 690; third, 605.

Unplaced: 158, 605, 45, 22, 393, 225, 594, 532, 514, 186, 334, 563, 595, 621, 690, 727 and 273.

7.—The Gosforth Park Handicap, A Class.—A handicap for all China ponies.—One mile 3 furlongs.

Mr. Belinda's bay Tyneside, Heard ....155—1
Mr. Henry Morriss' brown Petersfield, Morriss ..148—2
Mr. Birdrake's grey Seabird, J. K. Brand ...150—3

Also ran: Guldborg (Braad Sorensen), Thomas a'Becket (A. N. Dallas), Old Bill (Bremner), Nelson (Pinkerton), The Renown (R. S. Dallas), Mazurek (Mr. Hill), Gulfsand (Harper).

Won by three lengths, a half length.

Time: 2:55 2-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $27.70; for place: 1st $12.20; 2nd $22.90; and 3rd $21.50.

Members' sweeps: first, 482; second, 268; third, 379.

Unplaced: 67, 139, 369, 708, 77, 52 and 140.

8.—The Gosforth Park Handicap, B. Class.—A handicap for all China ponies.—One mile and three furlongs.

Mr. Densum's grey Lusterlo, A. N. Dallas .....146—1
Mr. Reinike's grey Rouble, Knoll ....153—2
Mr. Robson's Bay Bird, Brand ....155—3

Also ran: Coat of Arms (Harper), Sir John (R. S. Dallas), Standlight (Moller), Sweet Lavender (Braad-Sorensen), Wild William (Bremner), Safetylight (Springfield), Astral (Pinkerton), Silvaplana (Greig), Gilbert (Hill), Barrhill (Heard), Lahana (Hulthen), Secesplana (Wuillemeier), and Liability (Sweeting).

Won by three lengths, a neck.

Time: 2:56 4-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $93.50; for place: 1st $21.10; 2nd $8.80; 3rd $13.20.

Members' sweeps: first, 784; second, 626; third, 824.

Unplaced: 194, 171, 680, 199, 467, 667, 848, 269, 544, 103, 296, 758 and 400.

9.—The Sandown Park Stakes.—For all China ponies.—One mile.

Messrs. A. B. and J. Rosenfeld's grey San Juan, Sleap ....154—1
Mr. John Johnstone's grey Blazing Corn, Burkill 151—2
Mr. Tock's grey Wilson, Pinkerton ....144—3

Also ran: Pilgrim (Bremner), Maresfield (Morriss), Commonland (A. N. Dallas), Delawar (Knoll), Sweetheart (Greig), Kempston (Dalgarno), The Dark Bird (Springfield), Bindle (Hind), Ankle Deep (Zeliensky), Baycroft (Liddell), Kewiki (Hill), Tommy Lad (Heard), The Wise Bird (J. K. Brand) and Guise (Moon).

Won by a short head, one length.

Time: 2:04 3-5.

Pari-mutuel: for win $226.40; for place: 1st $54.60; 2nd $15.40; 3rd $19.10.

Members' sweeps: first, 121; second, 649; third, 538.

Unplaced: 711, 24, 11, 511, 754, 635, 368, 82, 18, 278, 687, 759, 608, 697.

School Defeats Navy; Score 5-2

The Public School boys had a fairly easy time yesterday in defeating the Navy on the Police Grounds. They had the score at half time at 5-1, and finished out with a win at 5-2.

The first half was all for the School. The Navy with their loose combination were no match for the students, who were combining and shooting to excellent advantage.

In the second half the School either rested up, or lost their eyes for the goal. Their team work was as good as ever, but several certain tries availed them nothing. Shooting was very wide.

Joeu and Moosa each counted twice for the school and Drake added another. Jarrott and Eldred scored for the navy. The latter's goal in the second half was a clean center shot from fully thirty yards away from the net. It was the best shot of the game.

Am'n School Girls Win At Basketball

The girls basketball team of the Shanghai American School won a closely contested game yesterday afternoon over the girls of the Soochow Language School, at Soochow, after a five-minute extra time period, by a score of 18-12. The score was 12-all at the end of full time.

The American School girls team had the following players: Karis Brewster (Capt), Dorothy Pray, Cecil Mottu, Loretta Crawford, Gladys Huntly, Helen Newton, Margaret Crocker, Katherine Grosbeck.

The team has been under the coaching supervision of Miss Francis Taylor, girls physical director for the school.

S. R. A. Entries Close Tomorrow

Entries for the competitions for the Benevolent Shield and the Nestles Cup close tomorrow at 5 p.m. Members wishing to participate in the competitions are urged to get their entries to Secretary A. M. Collacao, at the Russian Asiatic Bank before that time.

USE
PATTONS SUN-PROOF
PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON, DANIEL COMPANY

INDOOR SPORTS By Tad

George Rose, Champion Again Of Cross Country Men

Rose won the 8-mile speed test of the Shanghai Harriers club yesterday afternoon, run in conjunction with the annual fall handicap. His time for the distance was 50 minutes and nine seconds, a little lower than last year, but better than his run two years ago. Rose has won the championship of the Harriers' Club three successive times, last year having taken the cup outright. He is conceded to be Shanghai's best cross country man.

MARINE WEEKLY FLAYS TIENTSIN SPORT WRITER

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, March 15.—The American Marines feel they were not fairly treated by Tientsin as a result of the bout between their champion, Mickey Frie, and Frazee of Tientsin, which ended so quickly and overwhelmingly in the defeat of Frazee. The latest edition of "Georgiana's Newsy," the Marine weekly, comments as follows:

"'The Tientsin men both appeared to be out of condition and the $800.00 fight was particularly disappointing.'

"So quotes the 'Tientsin and Peking Times.' Yes, we agree with him as to the fight, but the Marines brought home the 100% of the Tientsin scalps. Possibly the idea of Tientsin allowing such a vast amount of local currency to be taken to Peking will effect the Tientsin rate of exchange. But Tientsin had a greater number of men to pick a champion from. We feel that the picking was very bad, in fact an insult to such a man as Mickey Frie. If Frazee is the best that Tientsin can produce, we feel very much afraid that no more boxing galas will be held in that city.

"Frazee, as rumor has it, is 'bull without horns.' Propaganda has it that he has a tring of records from coast to China, but they failed to mennion in what institution.' Our statement is that he wouldn't make a third rate Ham and Egger in the States.

"We are as disappointed as the 'Tientsin and Peking Times reporter' who viewed the mill from a $2.00 seat. He failed to mentionn in his poorly written criticism that Frie failed to work up a sweat and that his wind was at no time affected. Frie was 'Never in Danger' throughout the four sounds."

HOUSE DECORATORS
E. R. FELGATE & Co.
1 The Bund, C. 6674
PAINTING CONTRACTORS

Dr. John Goddard
Optician
Refracting and Manufacturing
Toric Lenses
Invisible Bifocals
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
38 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

We have received
WATCHMAN'S CLOCKS
of improved construction. Time can be seen from without. Number of stations appear in plain figures on the dial. They are absolutelyreliable.
C. ISMER & CO.
44 Nanking Road

DEMPSEY OFF FOR ENGLAND ON APRIL 11

(Reuter's Service)

New York, March 17.—Manager Kearns announces that he and Jack Dempsey will sail for England on April 11.

Another Jack McAuliffe Trains To Fight Dempsey

(Continued from Page 1)

soft ones until the kid gets the needed experience and confidence, it may not be long before he has moved up to ranking near to Dempsey. But if Shaughnessy had gone through with his idea of sending the youngster after Knockout Bill Brennan it might have been ruinous for McAuliffe.

Of course, if McAuliffe had beaten Brennan, it would have made him a sensation overnight. But McAuliffe, great as he may be as a fledgling, would certainly experience a rough voyage if he were sent against Brennan at this time. For Brennan is one of the smartest fighters in harness, one of the toughest hitters and one of the hardest to knock over.

McAuliffe is one of the best looking heavyweight prospects I've seen for a long, long time. He seems to have every natural asset. Handled perfectly, he might be able to fight his way along in a year or two to a point where he's entitled to a crack at the champion of the world. It'll be interesting to watch his career.

MARTIN'S
APIOL & STEEL PILLS
FOR LADIES
A French Remedy for all Irregularities.
MARTIN Chemist, SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.

DAVIS CUP DRAW FOR FIRST RONND IS ANNOUNCED

(Reuter's Service)

New York, March 17.—The following are the fixtures for the first round of the Davis Cup lawn tennis competition:

Belgium versus Australasia.
Canada versus France.
Hawaii versus Czecho-Slovakia.
Spain versus The Philippines.
Rumania versus India.
Italy versus Japan.
Denmark and the British Isles drew byes.

Bartholomew Retains Pool Championship

Manila, (by mail).—Bart Bartholomew, editor of Sports, Manila's weekly sporting paper, is still the pool champion of the Philippines. The champion defeated Sergt. Warren B. Foulkrod, challenger, 500 to 463 in an exciting game here.

Sergt. Foulkrod started play with a 25 point advantage gained in the first night's play but was gradually crept up on by the champion until the score stood 460 to 459. Then Bartholomew showed a return of his old championship form by running 33 and getting 8 more, to win the next frame.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

spotted him, and the story goes that while helping to arrange the stage for one of the companies, the curtain went up before he could make an exit. He didn't make an immediate exit, he convulsed the house with his antics and made such an impression that in a short time he was "starring." His work in "The Mousme" and in 'Autumn Manoeuvers' was some of the funniest and cleverest we have ever seen here.

Today the same Frith is an absolute idol with audiences in Australia, where he is earning the salary of a monarch.

Just recently, I hear that yet another of Bandman's men has found favor in the same country. Leyland Hodgson blew in, was taken on, and the folk "Down Under" have fallen for his dancing, singing and smile.

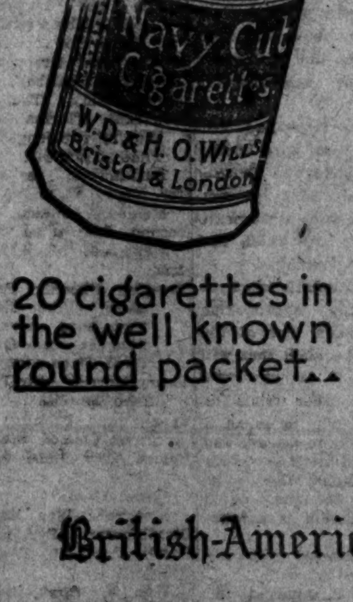
* * *

We have one big event to look forward to early in the coming season—probably in October—when the Great Pavlova will be seen at the Lyceum. I am told that she is bringing her own ballet, her own orchestra, her own scenery and her own stage hands for the lighting and effects. The world famed artiste is leaving nothing to chance, and it is to be hoped that big audiences will turn out to enjoy her work, as well as to help in paying the huge expenses that the tour will incur.

THESE RACKETS

ARE UNSURPASSED IN QUALITY!
Spalding's Autograph
Bancroft's Winner
Lee's Maxim
Wilson's Superstroke
Penn Handmade Tennis Balls
SEE OUR RACKETS BEFORE BUYING
SQUIRES BINGHAM CO.
STORE OF QUALITY

Ye Smokers
"Have a CAPSTAN"



20 cigarettes in the well known round packet..
A packet of 20 will make more friends— Just say "Have a CAPSTAN" and watch the smiles.
It is the old reliable brand Made in England.
British-American Tobacco Co., (China) Ltd.
Distibutors

Hands Have Much To Do In Athletics, Says Edgren

BY ROBERT EDGREN

New York.—Hands have a great deal to do with success in sports. The billiard player's hands have to be extremely supple, yet firm. Willie Hoppe sacrificed his interest in many other sports to save his hands and keep them in condition for billiard play. He likes baseball, boxing and other sports, but for years has been forced to content himself with looking on.

Schaefer's hands are as delicate as Hoppe's, and since he began playing billiards as a small boy he has taken care of them. If Schaeffer could do whatever he wanted to, aside from playing billiards, he would choose handball as his favorite sport. But he doesn't dare to. Hitting a hard, or even a soft ball, would ruin his hands and keep him out of a fortune. He can't even play tennis or golf, except very rarely, because he would develop muscles that would work against his delicacy of touch.

But for nearly all athletes a pair of big, strong hands is a winning asset.

Brick Muller is famous as a football tackle and for his ability to make forward passes of more than sixty yards, handling the football very much as if it was a baseball, throwing low and straight. Muller is six feet tall, strongly built, and has such huge hands that he can fairly wrap his fingers around a football. That is part of the secret of his speed and accuracy in delivery.

Jim Duncan, world's record holder for the discus throw, who earned a lieutenant's commission at the front during the war and is now in France, has the biggest hands I ever saw on an amateur athlete. His little finger is as thick and strong as an ordinary man's thumb. His palm is broad and thick, and bunched with muscles. His fingers are long. The discus never slips from his grip, although he gets the record distance with a tremendous whip and gives a speeding whirl to the missile with a tug of the fingers.

Julian Elliot, who weighed 145 pounds and put the 16-pound shot over forty-five feet, spent years developing his hands, acquiring bunched muscles of thumb and fingers that gave him a great "flip" as the shot left his finger tips.

Tom Carroll, greatest of all professional weight throwers, has a hand that measures just six inches across the knuckles. As an ordinary big man's hand measures only three and a half inches it can be seen that Carroll has a powerful engine to give the final impetus to any weight he throws.

He tried boxing once, but after knocking out a couple of men by dropping his huge paw on their chins he gave it up for fear he might kill someone. The first professional heavy weight he boxed was knocked out for twenty-four hours.

John L. Sullivan had thick hands, wide across the knuckles, and with very heavy wrists. Jeffries had thick wrists, but his hands were not large in proportion to the rest of his physique.

Bob Fitzsimmons had very big hands and very small feet. He wore a No. 6 shoe. There was a peculiar thing about Fitzsimmons's hands that I have never seen in any other fighter's mauleys. When his fist was closed the knuckles formed a straight line. Usually the knuckle of the second finger stands out farthest, and the third knuckle nearly as far.

When I first noticed this I thought Fitzsimmons's knuckles had been battered back by much hitting, although this was before Fitz began breaking his hands, but he told me they always were level. He thought this had something to do with his great hitting power, as the blows were landed with all four knuckles.

Later, when he fought Jeffries the second time, Fitz broke the first two knuckles of his right and drove them back out of line. He broke them again on Gardner. He drove the first two knuckles of his left hand back by hitting Jeffries, in the same fight, but not so far. His hands never were much good for fighting afterward.

Of the football players, Eddie Hart of Princeton had one of the largest and the strongest pair of hands. If he ever reached a runner there was no wriggling out of his grip, because he could hold any man if he only got a bit of the jersey between his thumb and finger. Shaking hands with Eddie is like putting your fingers into a vice.

A Yale player once told me that after a Yale-Princeton game every man Hart had "laid his hands on" was decorated with black and blue marks.

Hans Wagner, famous Pirate ball player for many years, had a huge pair of hands. He was one of the greatest shortstops that ever lived. When he spread his big hand in front of a speeding ball it was all off. He never missed. It was like knocking the ball into a net.

Having a pair of big hands is a great help to a golfer. Abe Mitchell, the English player, has huge hands, and he takes a full grip on the club with both of them. Mitchell is credited with being the longest driver in England, and perhaps the longest in the world. He takes a fairly short swing and a short follow through, finishing his drive like an iron shot. His powerful wrists and hands give him much of the distance.

W. T. Tilden, world's tennis champion, wears an 8½ glove. Tilden is over six feet tall, but his hands are large in proportion. He uses a heavy racquet with a handle measuring five and one-half inches around the grip. The average grip is about four and five-eighths inches.

Norman Brookes of Australia uses a racquet weighing only thirteen ounces, with a 4½-inch grip.

A big hand is an advantage in swimming. It is like using a big paddle in driving a canoe. Norman Ross and Duke Kahanamoku, two of the world's best known swimming champions, have large, broad hands. I've noticed that many of the Hawaiian swimmers, although always trimly built have large, wide hands and feet.

USE
PATIONS SUN-PROOF
PAINTS
SOLE AGENTS
THE FEARON, DANIEL
COMPANY

Three Straight Pennants McGraw's Great Ambition

BY WILLIAM J. CHIPMAN

John McGraw, manager of the Giants, has hinted at the feats he hopes to accomplish before divorcing himself finally from the playing field of baseball and casting his lot definitely with the executive side of the game. And John has bit himself off no small contract.

Already in possession of more honors than any other manager in the game, past or present, the Giant chieftain broadly intimates that his goal now is three straight pennants, with the attending honor of winning the World's Series after each one. This accomplished, the Little Napoleon thinks he might go out and try for that honor of which George Stallings and the Boston Braves so rudely deprived him in 1914—a fourth straight pennant.

The New York leader already has accomplished one-third of this task. Since 1911 the Giants have been the standard, pre-season favorites to win the National League pennant, but this Spring their advantage on paper will be even more marked. That the strain of being the front runner is no jinx to McGraw and his flock is borne out by the fact that only four times in nineteen campaigns have the Giants failed to finish one-two.

Thus McGraw has more than an even chance against the field to come up to the classic next October with his ambition intact; but even with that accomplished, the trail from there leads over slippery peaks that might easily become fatal, greased slides.

Come what may, in the closing years of his combative career, John J. McGraw will retire with more laurels than any other man. Good old "Cap" Anson, the last of baseball's intrepid pioneers; Charles Comiskey, Frank Selee, Ed Hanlon, Fred Clark, Frank Chance, Hughey Jennings, Connie Mack—all these masters have been outstripped by the fighting lad from Olean. All of these men, save Connie Mack, have won three major league pennants in a row, and Comiskey went one better by taking a fourth with the old, old Browns of the days of Chris von der Ahe. But John McGraw tops the field with seven pennants and two world's flags dating from the halcyon days of 1905 to the money-mad rush of 1921.

Although Connie Mack is the only one of this group who has not won three straight pennants, it is the tall tactician of Philadelphia who has given McGraw his greatest battles—his most crushing defeats in hand-to-hand engagement. Cornelius has gathered to himself no fewer than six American League pennants and three world's series titles—two of the latter won from McGraw's great machine of 1911-12-13.

Thus, in spite of the shroud of seven years in the most lowly position, Connie will always command a feeling of respect from the man who has beaten him so narrowly for foremost rank among managers.

AM'N PRIESTS TO TEACH GAMES OF U. S. IN KIANGSI

Eight Americans from the Eastern United States now located at Kanchow, in Southern Kiangsi, armed with baseball equipment given them by Connie Mack of the Philadelphia Athletics, and basketball material from one of the Eastern colleges, have started to teach their students two of America's leading games.

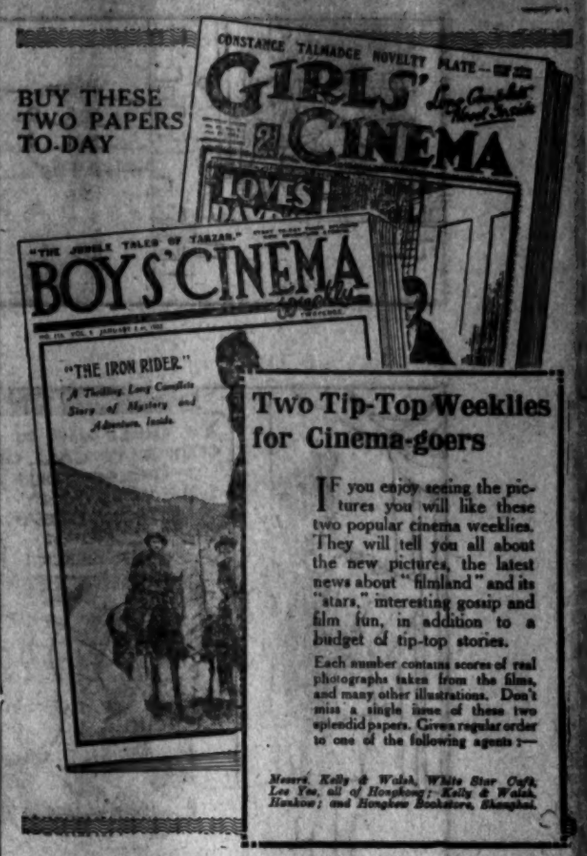
Four of the men are Roman Catholic priests. The others are seminarians, who have come to China to complete their theology courses and at the same time learn the Chinese language so that upon ordination they will be able to do the work assigned them more efficiently.

The men are of the Lazarist order and the first group of Americans to come to China representing this society. They are working with French priests who established the mission many years ago and are teaching in the schools established by these Fathers.

Two priests and four seminarians are at Kanchow and with four persons attached to the China Inland Mission are the only foreigners in the city. One of the American priests is at Tawuli, one day's journey, and the other at Sinfeng, four day's South of Kanchow.

Baseball and basketball have never been played in the locality but the padres claim that by August a regular schedule of games will be running.

BUY THESE TWO PAPERS TO-DAY



Two Tip-Top Weeklies for Cinema-goers

IF you enjoy seeing the pictures you will like these two popular cinema weeklies. They will tell you all about the new pictures, the latest news about "filmland" and its "stars," interesting gossip and film fun, in addition to a budget of tip-top stories.

Each number contains scores of real photographs taken from the films, and many other illustrations. Don't miss a single issue of these two splendid papers. Give a regular order to one of the following agents:—

Messrs. Kelly & Walsh, White Star Cafe, Lee Yee, all of Hongkong; Kelly & Walsh, Hankow; and Hongkew Bookstore, Shanghai.

The World Over
Wherever the Gentleman

Agents

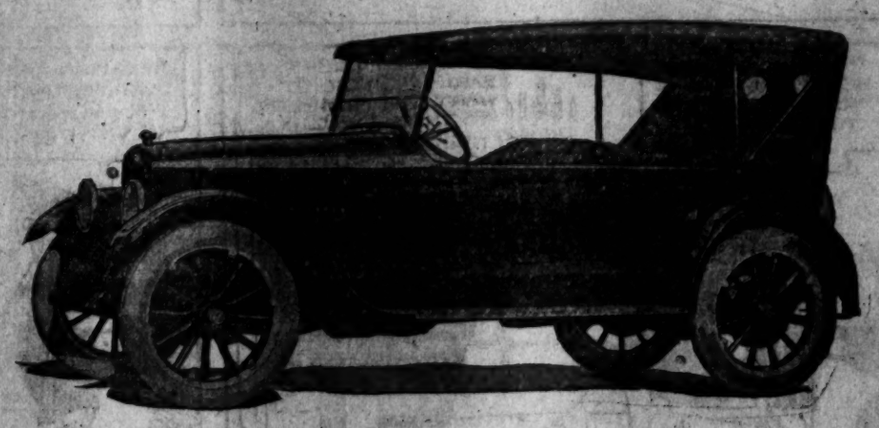
GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

48 Kiangse Road. Phone C. 205

Studebaker

LIGHT-SIX

You couldn't get a Better Car at Double the Price. Dependable performance makes the Studebaker Light-Six a Valuable Investment. It does the Most Work at the least Cost.



Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Limited

36 Bubbling Well Road Telephone West 1642

See BARNEY GOOGLE and HIS SWEET WOMAN Every Day In THE EVENING STAR.
Bringing Up Father
MR. TRELAWNY IS COMING TO CALL ON US - DRESS YOURSELF AND DON'T MAKE ANY BREAKS OR I'LL BREAK YOUR NECK!
ALL RIGHT MY LOVE - I'LL DO ME BEST.
1
AH! DELIGHTED TO SEE YOU MY DEAR MRS. JIGGS.
OH! MR. TRELAWNY - THIS IS SUCH A PLEASURE.
IT'S GONNA BE A WORSE EVENIN' THAN I THOUGHT.
2
LET ME BRING YOU A GLASS OF LEMONADE
AH! YOU ARE SO KIND - I WOULD LOVE A GLASS OF LEMONADE.
BE GOLLY THIS PARTY IS GITTIN' ROUGH!
3
SAY. MR. JIGGS. GET ME OUT OF THIS AND I'LL BLOW YOU OFF TO A GOOD TIME.
WHAT? DO YOU MEAN THAT? GEE! YOU'RE A REGULAR GUY.
4
HERE YOU ARE.
MRS. JIGGS. I'D LIKE TO TAKE YOUR HUSBAND DOWN TO THE KNICKERBOCKER CLUB WITH ME.
THAT'S A SWELL CLUB MAGGIE!
5
I'VE GOT TO HAND IT TO YOU - IT WORKED FINE!
SURE IT DID - I UNDERSTAND WOMEN - LEAVE IT ALL TO ME. LET'S GO TO A CABARET AND GIVE THEM THE ONCE OVER!
6
YOU SEE - JIGGS - I PROMISED MY WIFE I'D CALL ON YOU FOLKS AND COME RIGHT HOME - BUT THIS IS THE LIFE - EH?
YOU'RE A MAN AFTER ME OWN HEART.
7
WHAT'S THE MATTER? YOU LOOK SICK.
GREAT SCOTT.
8
I KNEW THINGS WUZ GOIN' ALONG TOO NICELY TO LAST.
SO THIS IS THE WAY YOU ARE SPENDING THE EVENING - WAIT UNTIL I GET YOU HOME.
9
MY BUT YOU ARE HOME EARLY - DID YOU HAVE A NICE TIME AT THE CLUB?
GREAT - BUT I LEFT EARLY AS I DIDN'T WANT THE MEMBERS TO THINK I WUZ A NIGHT OWL.
10
YES - MRS. TRELAWNRY - WHAT'S THAT? AND MY HUSBAND WAS WITH HIM?
I THINK I HAD BETTER GIT OUT OF HERE.
GEO MCMANUS
11
HEY! DINTY - GIT A LADDER AN' HELP ME GIT DOWN.
12